M. S. en 8.º pergamino con 638 hojas.

Tractatus theologicus.

Rotulara

No tiene.

D.n D.n Fran.co Al.o Berruego

V. Romero de Dios mes. a.

Viviendo en el Collegio de los Irlandeses y de la Compañia de Jhs todo su tiempo de estudios mañas

Maa [illegible] Carrie [illegible]

Ad Vr. Tract. Berrug [illegible]

[illegible] Eminentis. haec [illegible]

[illegible] valeamus. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adduit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aliio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] nagy [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] nobis [illegible] et [illegible] quibus [illegible] sunt [illegible] quae [illegible] gratia [illegible] la [illegible] ad [illegible] a contritione. [illegible] ad [illegible] mebant [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quibus [illegible] cum [illegible] humanae [illegible] ab [illegible] X [illegible] ex quo [illegible] gra [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] hoc [illegible].

[illegible] gratia auxiliante

[illegible] de gratia [illegible] gratiae [illegible] tribuit [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] illo, et gratia, quae [illegible] et ad [illegible] 265: [illegible] de gratia et gratia [illegible] ad [illegible] de gratia [illegible] ad [illegible] de gratia [illegible] libera [illegible] de gratia [illegible] ad [illegible].

obstare mihi [illegible]. Obstabit, non quod [illegible] albi[illegible] debit[illegible] [illegible] debit[illegible] ipsi. [illegible] gratia [illegible] debit[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debit[illegible] non gratia: [illegible] debit[illegible] [illegible] gratia
[illegible] hic [illegible] habere de suo gratiam, [illegible] habere
[illegible]; [illegible] debuit [illegible] gratia habent ex suo gratia
[illegible] ex suo [illegible], quas ipsa [illegible] debit[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] debiat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appositas ipsi non debent gratia, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].

gratia auxilians dividitur

Primo in excitan[tem]
et adiuvantem. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cap. 26: gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illuminando, et [illegible] [illegible]
gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad gratiam, quas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] de
gratia adiuvans, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Neque adiuvat [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] gratia [illegible]
ab adiuvante [illegible] adiuvans, [illegible], [illegible],
excitans, [illegible] adiuvans [illegible] ex suo [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] excitans, [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] adiuvans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] adiuvant: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adiuvans: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excitans, adiuvans
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a Deo [illegible] quo transiverunt [illegible]
[illegible] : pro aliquo [illegible] gratia
[illegible]. Altera in suo [illegible] gratiam [illegible]
gratia auxilians summo [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae ; [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine speculativo ; non cognoscendo
et speculando [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] in ordine speculativo [illegible] gratia [illegible]
auxiliaris.

Dices : gratia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aulicus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debere ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] debere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] aulicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... sicut ... voluntas ad am[orem]
[illegible] amore naturali ... amore supernaturali ... quo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... omnino ... [illegible]
... voluntatis ad amandum amore supernaturali ... [illegible]
... voluntatis. Praeterea quaedam ... [illegible]
... ad voluntatem ad bene operandum, ... [illegible]
operandum requirunt ... ad ... voluntatis.

Dicendo

... voluntatis sufficiunt ... voluntatis ... praeveniens. Non
... voluntatis sint ... tamen praeve-
nientes ... [illegible] ... debet excitare volun-
tatem ... voluntatis. — Modo ...
... [illegible] ... possunt esse actus deliberati,
... possunt esse actus indeliberati voluntatis, et ... [illegible].
... [illegible] ... esse actus deliberati ... praevenientes
... [illegible] ... libere ... [illegible] ... non sit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... praeveniens esse actus deliberatus. ... [illegible]
actus deliberatus ... esse ... [illegible] ... actus delibe-
ratus ... supernaturale ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... deliberatos ... ad actus ...
... actus supernaturalis ... efficaciam ... supernaturalis ...
... [illegible] ... supernaturalis. Notandum tamen
... [illegible] ... quae sit ... praeve[niens] ...
... [illegible] ... voluntatis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... excitantes ... [illegible]
... voluntate ... vult ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... deinde.

Dico 2o ... [illegible]

... actus indeliberatus ... [illegible]
debet relinquere ... libertas ... [illegible]
... relinquunt ... [illegible]
... actus ... indeliberati. — Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Gratia

actualis [illegible] qualitas permanens.

[illegible]

... n' ... : et qualitas ... 55

... Concedendo: quia liberalitas ... affirma; ... nequit liberalitas ... et qualitas ... in ... liberalitas, n' ... illa ... liberalitas ... n' ... illa ... Concedendo: supernaturalis qualitas ... talis ... qualitas ... supernaturalis qualitas ... qualitas ... et ... n' ... Nomina et nomina ..., nequit qualitas ... qd ... Unde ... qualitas ... salvari ...

Unus

actualis quia est creativa, et quoad substantiam supernaturalis

natura qd ad substantiam illud c' qd nequit ab ullo agente natura ... Divina ... qd ad ... supernaturalis ... natura quid est: tamen ... [illegible] ... naturalis, et tamen ... qd ad ... n' ... qd ad ... ad substantiam.

... supernaturalis ... natura ... qualitas ... ad ... natura ... supernaturalis ...

Quasi de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
quae exemplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anathema sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excedunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolute; [illegible] [illegible] loquentes [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... mutua ... [illegible] Dicendo

[illegible] ... ex [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

gratiae ordinis supernat. ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] ... gratia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... gratia ... supernatu. ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... de gratia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... supernatu. ... [illegible]

De Necessitate gratiae auxiliantis

[illegible] ... gratia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... de gratia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... gratiae ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sed [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... illuminationis [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... habitum, [illegible] gratia efficax.

Resp: ad [illegible] salutis [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] gratia [illegible] sufficientia [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] gratia efficax [illegible] ... habitu [illegible] gratia efficax [illegible] ... salutis [illegible] gratia efficax [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... gratia efficax [illegible] ... [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] ... gratia efficax [illegible] ... Nec hic [illegible] ... non loquimur [illegible] ... vide [illegible] gratia efficax [illegible] loquebamur [illegible] ... gratia efficax [illegible] ... salvat [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... gratia [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible] ... gratia [illegible] ... requirunt [illegible] ... salutis habent [illegible] supernatur[alis] [illegible] ... gratia [illegible] ... supernatur[alis] [illegible] ... debent illustrationes ad [illegible] ... illustrationes non sunt gratia supernatur[alis] [illegible] ... gratia [illegible] ... supernatur[alis] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

... per ... in quib. aliquo dono supernat. ...
... quia sicut ... sunt ... Probabilius ... nimirus debet allici ...
... ad actus subsequentes ad justificationem, quae ad actus ...
antes, id ad actus ... antes, allici gratia excitante: pro ad subsequ...
non justificationem requirit gratiam excitantem ... quia ... in illis
... ... actus ... : id de actus salutares ...
illustratio ... pro ... excitans. ... sq. magis nimirus
debet allici ... ad ... alias ... ad ... non ...
ad actus ... justificationem debet ... allici gratia
... excitante. ... aliunde unde ... tamen
unde allicitur ad actus salutares subsequentes ... justificationem ...
... actus ... faciles ad actus subsequentes justi-
ficationem. Nominatim ... sequitur, ... praedilectus
... ... affectus.

De

Causis gratiae auxiliantis in actus salutares

[illegible]

... ad actus salutares ... tam ... in
... allicendo, ... bonus. ... an ...
... actus ad ... quo ... duchey ...
... : ... sit ... ad actus ~~...~~
~~... ...~~ ... , ... Volun...
... sit requisita ad actus ... non ...
id gratia ... , ... illustratio, et ...
... ad actus salutares. ... et ...
... quia causat ... adiuvat ...
... mutabile: pro ...
... gratia, quia sit ... actus ...
... ... et ... pro ...
... actus supernaturales ... Sy ... autem ...
... ...
... ...

[illegible] sive physice, sive moraliter aut saltem [illegible]
[illegible] moraliter [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad amandum [illegible]
[illegible] libertas debet [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] infusus in ea [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae actualis [illegible] [illegible] elevante.

De causa efficiente gratiae auxiliantis et excitantis

Inquirimus nunc [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] simplis [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... qui [illegible] ... [illegible] ... aliquid [illegible] ... multis [illegible] ... Mediate [illegible] ... illustrare [illegible] ... Bernardus [illegible] in [illegible], qui habitat.

De auxilio sufficienti et gratia actuali

Ex [illegible] autem [illegible] ... ab effectu [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

implendae statim saltem adque debet [illegible] illius, id quod debet

ad [illegible] signatum exacte signatum. [illegible] depositum [illegible]

debet [illegible] [illegible] eleemosynas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] alienum [illegible]

aliis [illegible] [illegible] debebit [illegible] numquam reducet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravamen, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravamen [illegible] [illegible] ante non

cogitaverit [illegible] ad gravamen [illegible] [illegible]

ut reddat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] depositum [illegible] id [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] depositum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] reddi [illegible] alterius arbitrio. [illegible] arbitrio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] arbitrio reddere [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quare

[illegible] ante [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] aliis [illegible]

[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] ad pone-

ndum gravamen [illegible] [illegible] ad ponendum gravamen [illegible]

aliis ad [illegible] depositum: [illegible] aliis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravamen [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravamen [illegible]

[illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gravamen, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliis ad dominium [illegible] [illegible]

liberae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... incorruptibile ... [illegible]

Dico

Omnium hominum ... [illegible] auxilium sufficiens ad salutem.

[illegible] ... homo [illegible] liber [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... impedimentum ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... salutis [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... venire; [illegible] negavit [illegible] velle ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

Dico [illegible] debere ... [illegible]

salvari; videlicet Deus vult salvare ... [illegible] salvant, [illegible]

[illegible] nemo salvari [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] omne [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... salvare ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... homo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... salvari ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

aequalis ... [illegible] ... sunt omnibus ... aeternitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ... sicut ... [illegible] ... Deus hoc peccatum
gravissimum ... [illegible] ... Apostolus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Deus [illegible]
[illegible] ... peccare
[illegible] ... peccatum ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... satisfactio ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Deus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Deus ... debere ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Deus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... esse ... de facto ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... abstrahendo ... [illegible]

Inde patet

peccatum ... satisfactionem ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... satisfactione ... [illegible]
peccatum ... [illegible] ... peccarent ... haberent ...
sufficiens ... [illegible] ... omnes ... [illegible]
sunt ... [illegible] ... Dei ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Dei ... [illegible] ... Inde ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
aequalibus ... peccatoribus ... sufficiens ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

De

[illegible] ... Deus ... post gratiam

Deus [illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
novimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libro [illegible] facimus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salutem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine [illegible] Deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedimentum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimenti Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus

numquam ... [illegible]

[illegible] videlicet cum antea supra adducimus 363 ... non primum unicum cum naturalis ... alterum ad cum supernaturalis ... videlicet supernaturalem ... [illegible] ... salvus ... [illegible] ... naturalis ... quod est absurdum. — [illegible] ... ad hunc ... [illegible] ... naturalis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... alteram ... supernaturalis ... [illegible] ... supernaturalis ... [illegible]. — Unde [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... supernaturalis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... naturalis ... supernaturalis ... [illegible]

De

[illegible]

Loquimur de auxilio efficaci in augendo [illegible] gratiae
talis inquit [illegible] auxilium in actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] gratiae liberi . Itaque [illegible]
[illegible] ab auxilio [illegible] ad gratiam; [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible] liberi defendere efficaciam [illegible]
in actu, quia [illegible] [illegible] gratia; [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod debet [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] dominari, [illegible] quo voluerit, [illegible]
quod voluerit [illegible] [illegible]. Supponendum [illegible] efficaciam [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] efficacia
[illegible] auxilii efficaciam; [illegible] auxilium efficax [illegible]
[illegible] ab insufficienti [illegible] [illegible] sive auxilium efficax
[illegible] sive [illegible], sive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Duae

[illegible] sententiae [illegible] Prima Sententia

[illegible] salus [illegible] liberi [illegible]
[illegible] ab intra [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia liberi auxilium [illegible] gratia
[illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium efficax [illegible]
[illegible] liberi salus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] liberi [illegible]
[illegible] efficax [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

efficaciæ n. ei adiecit aulei in statu animæ; id enim aulei efficac-
cis ei exce non indifferens ad gratiam, et eius nat. tota clarè ipsa
efficacia phisica et physicè praehabita, et praehabita gratia aulei
requisita arbitrii, hic Deus praebet aulio Vbi eius exitus; id ergo
extra eius hic entitas est indifferentia, adducit Durand. et denique
minaris efficaciis; ex qua dentræ inquit hanc efficaciam gratiæ
gratiam sufficientem; id efficaciæ phisica quae in eodem sine ille
tanquam præcedere gratiam absoluta, tanquam eius ly loquitur et illius
gratiæ illa sic. Unde respondemus per omnes quae in his diximus:
diximus. et de præmotione physicâ in alio tractatu videri.

Explicat[ur]
humanæ libertatis et efficaciæ gratiæ concordia

Dicimus hic primo liberum arbitrium simpliciter proprie salvari
sub divina et gratiæ libertate; itaque eius specifica ratio,
sufficit Deus aut, etiam causa, quae sub hac aulio est, quæ
voluntas hic aulio excitata, liberè consentit, dicitur consensus
hic dat Deus; hic ergo actio, ut ipsa consentiens, capit
libertatem; ergo hic est posse dissentire duplici modo,
est in potentia, qui sufficit ad illud proprie
præsit. Deinde Deus hic hanc duplicem facultatem; siquidem
dicimus in circumstantiis B exhibit libere, si dicimus
unicis A in circumstantiis C exhibit libere, hæc cognoscimus per
hunc non sub ea ipsa dare aulio A in circumstantiis B, aliter
non ipse dare aulio B in circumstantiis C; sicut Deus hic alias
ipse dedit ... vel aulio, et quibus
simul physicæ ... in circumstantiis in quibus praevidet sua gratia dicuntur
in quibus aut ... gratia nam ... dicimus
... efficaciæ
... sub ... ad ... tamen ...
in ... libertatem ... ad ... tamen ...
circumstantiis in quibus ... praevidet ... sui Deus ...

[illegible]: autem [illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible] ad [illegible]
autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem
Deo [illegible]
[illegible] Deo autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Deo autem [illegible] Deo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Disputabat hoc dias ex variis sacris scripturis [illegible]
Ly, illud Matth. 11: Vae tibi Corozain, quia si in Tyro, et Sydone
[illegible]: [illegible] eadem gratia qua [illegible] Iudaei fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod Tyrii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] huius [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
Tyri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] miraculorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex scriptura [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible], quod [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] gratiae [illegible], [illegible] homo
habuit [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] venire ad me, qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:
homo [illegible], [illegible] gratia [illegible] ab hoc, [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].
[illegible]

homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; efficaciam [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]
gratia [illegible]: homo [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia
[illegible] gratiae. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efficaciam, [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]: gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] ex dictis.
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dmy [illegible] nequit aliunde [illegible] nisi ab eo, [illegible]
hoc est [illegible]; [illegible] homo non auditus [illegible] hunc [illegible]
[illegible] mis; [illegible] homo habeat auditus [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] pendet. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] expectare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] expectaret [illegible] operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] expectaret [illegible] operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operari [illegible] [illegible] dependet
[illegible] expectare. [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adimplere [illegible] [illegible]
ex auditu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adimplere
nequit [illegible] [illegible] operari [illegible] quam auditus [illegible]
[illegible] ex operatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex auditu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
auditu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] auditu, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus cont. tunc auxilium pro suis operibus, aliter vero in operibus [illegible] aut deus vocaverit specialiter [illegible]. 86

De

[illegible] omnibus auxiliis [illegible] Instituunt

[illegible] hanc dicunt [illegible] [illegible] ad gloriam [illegible] quod quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilio [illegible].

[illegible] auxilio [illegible] auxilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quaer: an hanc eius potentiam Deus derelinquere, et ad quia [illegible] contrinare. Dico solum potentiam [illegible] aliquem liberum, et ab intrinseco [illegible]. Dico 2° Deum non posse [illegible] stabili durare [illegible] liberis [illegible] Deus [illegible] stabile durare [illegible] liberis [illegible] quae quae sup[...] [illegible] subtrahit actus creatus; [illegible] proinde [illegible] Deus ex nullo actu [illegible]. Dico 3° Deum non posse [illegible] hanc eius ad gloriam, ut [illegible], sicut ad [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] non dantur; plurimas ex [illegible] non dependet [illegible] ad [illegible] posse [illegible]. [illegible] Deus [illegible] obiectum [illegible]: [illegible] Deus [illegible] hic et alio [illegible] ex [illegible] Deus: [illegible] nec [illegible] nec posse [illegible] non [illegible] Deus: nec [illegible] in [illegible] suo, ut [illegible] Instas: quamvis Deus [illegible] ex [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] haec [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible].

De [illegible] et Speciebus actus supernaturalis

actus: [illegible] dantur [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] crus auxilii [illegible] instantaneo, et gratiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], obiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilii [illegible]
illarum gratiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur, et addit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratiis [illegible] auxilio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicto [illegible] auxilium
[illegible] addit infallibiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible], id est [illegible] gratiam, quo [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] efficacia auxilii [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auxilii [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] addit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de auxiliis [illegible]. [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illarum auxilii, [illegible] infallibiliter illarum gratiarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illarum auxilii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilium [illegible] illarum gratiarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiis illarum [illegible] auxilium
[illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiarum: [illegible]
[illegible] auxilii [illegible]. [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]. [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Exemplificatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia [illegible]

A dimidiante [illegible] efficaciae [illegible]
[illegible] dimidiante [illegible] efficaciae [illegible].

Infallibilitas [illegible] gratiae [illegible] in auxilio [illegible] in auxilio [illegible] Ultra
[illegible] a[illegible] legi[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
physice [illegible] auxilium [illegible] id est [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] physice [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] efficaciae [illegible]
[illegible] neque efficaciam neque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auxilio [illegible]

[illegible] auxilium [illegible] Ultra
[illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilis [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilitas [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium ad [illegible]
gratiae infallibilitas [illegible] auxilio [illegible]
gratiae [illegible] infallibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae
[illegible] Ultra [illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam [illegible] auxilio gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium [illegible] gratiae [illegible] gratiae [illegible]

debit. D. Vasquez, praecepti, & debiti naturae. Alio 330

in praecepto debitum[?] liberi cum ratione sua [illegible] ... debitam

ut obligatur [illegible] Deo. hic non debiti natura, D. Vera cita [illegible]

[illegible] praecepti [illegible] debitum tamen & Dom. q. [illegible]

[illegible] praecepti. sequen[illegible]

[illegible] hic talis aliquis [illegible] folio 516

[illegible] homo [illegible] obligationem praecepti

[illegible] hoc [illegible] obligatio

[illegible] praecepti quando [illegible] illi dat [illegible]

non obligationis praecepti [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] aliquis [illegible] ad obligationem praecepti et

qui obligat praecepti illud obligat [illegible]

[illegible] quia non obligat [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] comparari [illegible] causas

[illegible] causas [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] illud [illegible]

[illegible] praecepti [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

gratia[?]

aquí [illegible] folio 368 y 369

peccati est [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible] quo est ratione [illegible] nunquam [illegible]
ei [illegible] ratione alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De Actibus Pœnitentis ac Sacramenti

Prænotandum est actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatè [illegible] [illegible] mediatè [illegible] [illegible] immediatè [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatè [illegible] [illegible] immediatè [illegible] mediatè [illegible] immediatè [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] immediatè ad [illegible] immediatè actus ad [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam alium). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vestigiis [illegible] lege. Ad haec [illegible] inquiunt [illegible]
dit adultis [illegible] [illegible] legi, adultis [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem: aliqui [illegible] sufficit semel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adultis [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] Medina [illegible] q. 1. ad 9.
[illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] Christi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et salvari [illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] adultis [illegible] [illegible] diligat [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnibus adultis [illegible] videlicet
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] quando [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] ad salutem
[illegible] [illegible] salutem [illegible]
[illegible] Deus illuminat omnes
homines [illegible] interiores, et omnibus [illegible] in hoc
mundo [illegible] illuminari [illegible] ad salutem illuminatio
[illegible] aliquid adultis [illegible] aliquis [illegible] Deus vel
[illegible] omnes homines salvos fieri, quia [illegible] adultis
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] Dictionarium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] capite 33 [illegible]
Deus omnes homines salvos fieri [illegible]
[illegible] tamen ut [illegible] omnibus
agnitionem [illegible] veritatis [illegible]

arbitrium quo libere et male abutitur [illegible] ut dicunt
unde et [illegible] auxilii quomodo [illegible]
cum [illegible] applicationis [illegible]

Deus sincere [illegible]
[illegible] volunt Vult omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] auxilia sufficientia ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] Deus denegaret auxilia [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem impeditur [illegible] efficaciter [illegible]
salutis [illegible] quia impedit efficaciter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
salutis [illegible] videtur [illegible] dicunt quod
[illegible] efficaciter impediens [illegible] applicationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible] impedit [illegible] salutis
[illegible] sincere [illegible] volunt [illegible]
lutis.

At non [illegible] impedit [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem quia Deus impedit [illegible]
auxilii [illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] impedit [illegible]
[illegible] quia Deus est causa [illegible]

+ [illegible] (marginal note)

quia Deus vult omnes homines salvos fieri [illegible]
[illegible] homines quantum [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] salutis ad [illegible] Deus quantis [illegible]
[illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ratio [illegible]

[illegible] hominibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad 3.um Dico quod quando aliquis facit aliquod beneficium omnibus nominibus [illegible] Deus dat illud bene fi[illegible] quod [illegible] Christus [illegible] humanis caetera [illegible] bene [illegible] cum omnibus hominibus quia [illegible] omnibus [illegible] bus dat autem in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 4.um Dico causas omnino [illegible] Deus [illegible] dat [illegible] omnes [illegible] quia [illegible] Deus [illegible] ad [illegible] quanto [illegible] salvandi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliquot hominum [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] ad [illegible] ex [illegible] Deus aliquando [illegible] hominibus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia Deus [illegible] [illegible] hominum Deus dat [illegible] quamvis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem in [illegible]

ut dicitur nullus aliquis [illegible] ad omnes ad [illegible]
[illegible] tollis simpliciter moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tale peccatum [illegible] finalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysice quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] id moralis.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et obdurati [illegible] dicuntur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidelibus qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullam
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infidelibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et mala: [illegible] [illegible] infidelibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus dat ch[illegible] particularis auxilii [illegible] attritis et remitt[illegible]
[illegible] quia de facto [illegible] cooperantur ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habent auxilium [illegible] ad [illegible] andum
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] quae quamvis habeant auxilium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] andum. [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] aliquod peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo volunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] peccato originali et veniali [illegible]
[illegible] purgatorium quia ad purgationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] neque ad [illegible] [illegible]
habent peccata venialia. [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum veniale [illegible] andum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exstinguant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus nec [illegible] [illegible] remedium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] Deus quamvis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remedium [illegible] id [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]

Dicant hic ex Scriptura Scta Iuliani, asserunt dicentes quosdam parvulos mori sine Baptismo, Dico omnes videlicet aut diligentia parentum aut ministrorum non volunt excludentes illos a Regno caelorum. Deus illis non dat auxilium sufficiens ad salutem, sed illos excludat a vero salute. Ideo inde dicunt Deus ... tertio Dico Deus vult pro una aliis et aliis communiter Dico quod Deus dedit auxilium ad omnes operationes salutis. Et talis vult omnes homines salvos fieri et voluntatis efficacia salvandi omnes homines ... quam Deus dedit ex gratia prima vera voluntate vel conditionali. Secunda hanc Deus habet quia ut ... hunc animae exigentias unius inde Deus vult ... Deus sicut ... mortis ad illud Deus ... vult ... quatenus Deus ... animae exigentias ... quod Deus vult id est quamvis. Ad hoc ... Sanctus ... non ante oratione ... Deus non vult id est permittit sicut Iudaeus non vult aliquem hominem ... et tamen ... ad operandum ... vult ... Deus ... salvare omnes homines salvos fieri ... permittit quosdam damnari ... ex oratione ... et Deus ... Dominum ... ... Anima ... salute.

Duo monita

ij salvandi omnes homines [illegible] Lux Deus hic [illegible]
et in efficaciam in Deutero[illegible] hic Deus [illegible]
ij an[illegible] et [illegible] prima [illegible] hic [illegible]
salutis qualiter Deus [illegible]
possibile ey carnae [illegible] Unde [illegible] Deus
[illegible] medium non efficaciam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finem
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
inseparabilis ab illa [illegible] carne [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] quid [illegible]
vi [illegible] inseparabilis a [illegible]
dos qui carne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abstrac
[illegible]
quia [illegible]
19 [illegible] non caret fine [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible]

La [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] no

quaerantur Deo extra ipsa ab aliis tali gaudia manent ab
aeterno [illegible] videtur [illegible] singularum [illegible] particularium. Ad contra
[illegible] Christo praevidia supponit volitionem finis [illegible] quod
hoc [illegible] in finem habitis [illegible] non quam imprudenter
applicatur sine intentione colligendi fructus [illegible] Deus
quo [illegible] providentia supponit volitionem electionis finis
non intentionem [illegible] intentionem finis particularium
[illegible] Deus [illegible] aliquid. [illegible] media
non supponit volitionem electionis [illegible] finis particularis quando
est hic non [illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] non datur [illegible] finis [illegible]
quia datur verum medium [illegible] ad finem particularem
ad exemplum [illegible] ponant grana [illegible] libera ad
fructus [illegible] fructus ubique non operatur imprudenter
[illegible] providentia.

[illegible] omnibus ex voluntate Dei salvandi omnes
homines [illegible] dat auxilia [illegible] sufficientia [illegible]
[illegible] applicationem [illegible] nam [illegible]
quantum in se est omnibus dat auxilia: [illegible] sufficientia [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter, [illegible] quia
Deus vult omnes homines salvos fieri et ad agnitionem veritatis
venire. [illegible] auxilium efficax [illegible] sufficiens.

[illegible]

[illegible] Electio aliqua [illegible] ordinata [illegible]

Auxilium efficax c[illegible]

infallibiliter illam operationem, non infallibilis auxilii
actionis cum operatione quam nos dicimus fuit ut vellimus [illegible]
ut operemur hoc ergo probo. liberis quia [illegible]
nus quo modo enim Auxilium efficax ab infallibiliter con-
fuit quod relinquit in libero arbitrio. Supponendi
ergo est tale auxilium dari nobis in actu [illegible] determinative
[illegible] operationem absolute possibilis. Supponendus ergo est effi-
caci auxilii esse tale infallibilis ut in nobis impedi[illegible]
Omnipotentiam cum eadem operationis, quia in nobis impl[illegible]
efficacia est in efficacia. hinc procedit dispositio [illegible]
ubi talis efficacia et potentia ista extra actum [illegible]
vertat. unde hoc ergo [illegible] tanquam [illegible]
voluntas creata a libertate suo dominio [illegible] Opponere [illegible]
operationis causa cum haec cadet extra actum unde ergo [illegible]
in voluntate creata est [illegible] inde [illegible]
quod ad opus [illegible] Opponere [illegible] libertatem
operationis causa cum extra actum quia talis efficacia
non est potentia in hac extra actum [illegible]
tamen [illegible] in qua [illegible] ens [illegible]
minicam [illegible]
de tale auxilium esse indeliberatum quod nobis [illegible]
fiat [illegible] unde ergo [illegible] auxilium indeliberatum
efficax habeat ab intrinseco potestate efficaciae [illegible]

ab extra efficax ex natura sua ... omnibus cujus causa gratia
... alioquin ... ab extra efficax ex natura sua ... omnibus ... cujus causa gratiam.

Aliud argumentum ... Adversarii ... indebita
... idem historiam ... Pelagianorum ... et ... Ausdo...
... Augustino ... Augustinianos ... docuisse fal...
... quia ... credebat quid ... Pelagiani ... et
... quidem ... Pelagiani ... credebant ... gratiam ... ...
... Pelagiani ... negabant ... quia ... gratiam ...
... quia nova et indebita ... dixamus ...
... nostra et indebita ... non ... esse ... ...
... Pelagiani ... Calvini ... ...
... quia erat ... aut ... ...
... non ... voluntas ... ponere ... causam
... gratiam ... ...
... arbitrium ... ...
... ... voluntas ...
... ponere causam gratiam ... Logia...
... quia ... voluntas ... ...
... causa ... ...
... ...
... ... quia damus ... quia ... ...
... voluntas ... ponere causam ...
... quia ... efficax
... omnibus ... causa gratiam ... ...
... ... causa gratiam

...nura Dũo c̃ ex [illegible] Aliq et hūmany Oh
[illegible] nda [illegible] libertatem [illegible] et Vo
luntq Obiacdivino.

Pr. ex Dio hūmae [illegible]
g[illegible] acti [illegible] vibrarunt qd velunty [illegible]
[illegible] vocat [illegible] ... [illegible] qui tū alij
ab alio deberet [illegible] voluntas [illegible] n dat
a [illegible] Dio [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] qd [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] libertatis
quia eo ipso qd [illegible] Diuam [illegible]
[illegible] volunt [illegible] impedit ad Diuam [illegible]
[illegible] liberis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad Diuinam [illegible] quia [illegible]
Diuinq [illegible] libera;

[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliqd aulij indelibitatem et simul efficaciam
[illegible] aulium indelibitatem et simul efficax [illegible]
libertatem: [illegible] qd [illegible] immpedite [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] libertatem Dio [illegible] aulij
indelibitatem aulij et efficacem [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] indelibitatem ut indelibitatem [illegible] imp[illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] id quia efficax in [illegible]
[illegible] aulij indelibitatem efficacem [illegible]
immpedite [illegible] nam aij [illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] admirandum.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cum [illegible] vult [illegible] quod fiant [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberas. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] liberas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] liberum [illegible] et tamen
talis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] et in illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] liberas quia talis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] talis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberas [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberas [illegible] liberas [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] liberas quia
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberas [illegible]

Se sigue el 8 Respondent al folio 338

[illegible] ad heredes aulii, [illegible] — (Recognoscere) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aulii; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad heredes
aulii.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub aulio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aulii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] libera [illegible] sub aulio [illegible] aulii
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex aulio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aulii
et [illegible] libere, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible] [illegible] aulii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aulii, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] abiciendum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libertate, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ponendae sub aulio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub aulio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aulii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aulii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible]

qualitas in se, nisi de generatione ponenda a substantia ... ad illam, et aliquid independenter ab illa, qualitas est entitas ... nequit, quod sit ... indistinctus ut tale ... vitalitatibus vitalis illius ...

quamque intelligere nequeat in vitali actione ... quod sit indistinctus ... quod non sit vitalis ... vitalis sit vitalis; inde et dicitur vitalis ...

... ad ... quod ... malitia ... tamen ... praemissarum ... et ... quod ... aliquid ... in aliqua praemissa ... reliqua ... ex praemissis ... deducit; ... praemissis ... ... libertas ... supradictus.

Censurae

quarumdam Sententiarum

... aliqui

asserunt ante ... et ... in ... essentialibus, ... denominans, ... ex ... quae ... de generatione ... quae ... Paul ... indifferentia ... Marhane ... ex ... duplex ... lectu ... ad ... Romanus ... motivum ... ad ...

operans liberè sub actiõ ind[ifferen]ti, tamen ab intrinseco quod ab intro 360
Deo; sub actiõ ab intrãc ind[ifferen]ti liberatus ab [illegible] homines
[illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible] operans pro libera [illegible] necessitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
operans [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
operans, et de[illegible] [illegible] liberans: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operans liberè [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

De
Virtute operis, ad operandum naturaliter [illegible]
in statu.

Statuum nomine hic intelligitur
[illegible] liberae, quae [illegible] sub statu [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo Adamus Caruit [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] status [illegible] originalis,
qui [illegible] status [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] status [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] naturalis de
[illegible] homo; [illegible] fuit Adamus in statu [illegible] [illegible]
status [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit Adamus; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amisisse liberè, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad aliq nalis bonis simplicis Angeli, generaliter aliq nalis
excogit. vires supernali: simpliciter bonu supernale [illegible]

[illegible] naalgrae absque speciali privilegio per virtutes nalis
practicas, et speculativas alicui. sine speciali auxilio
[illegible] ng [illegible] ex aliquibus virtutibus. Alive. [illegible]
nullae virtutes nalis [illegible] aliquibus sine speciali privilegio
[illegible] generali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatu eius potentia
[illegible] [illegible] aliqui aliq virtus [illegible] n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] nullas virtutes creatas [illegible] eius autem quali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] impedimenta et disponunt requisita [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] disponunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Nihilominus [illegible] virtutes practicas aliq [illegible]
[illegible] lumine [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nec [illegible]
[illegible] sufficientes agitare aliq [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supernalis [illegible] [illegible]
supernale [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] sufficiant, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia

Salus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] libertatem [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] subsequitur [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] subsequitur ut [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] subsequitur ut [illegible]
[illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] et [illegible]
quam [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis homo
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
radicaliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] radicaliter
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]

[illegible] quando hoc etiam quas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] quae [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia illas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible]
in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnis [illegible]
carnis [illegible] [illegible] carnis [illegible] carnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Aliud nullus [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] carnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Amaria [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Arguitur aliquas.

[illegible] … voluntas … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … quod … actus … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … voluntas … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

ff dihavrunt no ng. reluctans destituenda la hec
falsy g nostis qua causa de [illegible] scriptum ergo
et ut jdeultas negu indigeat. causa [illegible]
Qua dependit thei et [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
hec n. dominent cam catis [illegible] aut etiam [illegible]
ne fratis [illegible] debat ut [illegible] n. e[illegible] causa
ne itas [illegible] adnemy cit causa co [illegible] quod [illegible]
et thei [illegible]

Calbinus [illegible] gram [illegible]
animo [illegible] Dominus libertas qua erat [illegible]
[illegible] hecht [illegible] de finitis [illegible]
[illegible] libertatem g qua [illegible]
libertas [illegible] et debet admitti quod [illegible]
[illegible] ea quas negelebat Calbinus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] Dominicum [illegible]
et unde [illegible] Talaimus
[illegible] admittere
avino [illegible] [illegible] gratia
[illegible] et [illegible]
libert [illegible]
[illegible] admitteda [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible]
[illegible] pdihans [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] mas
[illegible]

De anulo [illegible]

Vera Concordantia [illegible] cum [illegible] explicatione

Explicationi anuli [illegible] ingredienti [illegible] [illegible]
ad considerandum sunt anulus [illegible] denominato [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqd debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat anulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat anulus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] anulus [illegible] [illegible] anulus [illegible] [illegible]

quando

cy gratiae aut Carentiae gratiae liberi, cliq. ... 387

insumg quidetur voluntaj tali actu in dictu Divinae

itae universalis siblam Justitiae addo cum maxi averruz

p ut tale dirigedum dit dum specialit. beneficio

et cliq auxiliu amat gralit quae efficax et modo illud di

cedit arbitrio etc. supponendo eng. in efficaciam eo

tadem i dom fiatur in sublo qui denominat efficax

id quo n i illas idem in fiatur in efficacia id est

efficacia quae sontivo sufficiey. in efficax quatinus illud

et gratiae ordinatu virtute aut liberi ejusdem in

caema ordiny. hanc neg. mag. supponendo eng. n istam

nespay arbitrias efficacij in inimpedibilij neq. communy

insuperabilij impedibilij ng. arbitriy efficacij in varias 4

et futuras ordinatas gratiaj aut sua media. variae

in impedibilij in rigidy ydat altaus libertate et in superabilij

g n omne inimpedibile in insuperabile ng va...

gratias ordinata n inimpedibiley id impedibiliz in

dependeat a voluntate. supponendum eng. in auxiliu efficax

dote aut gratiam ablz positum ng aut gratiam ab

lapsum cait variae liberatas subjecta media et duxeho

specialit. beneficio pendente ab eadem iae id quo hoc

dat dat auxiliu efficax g. prima ng aut gratiam able

ponty dal. quidchinet expectat aut li primi id exp

autiay li primi dal auxiliu efficax g aut gratiamum

able ponty cait.

N Deo libertimo neq.

unco punctum ei quod patrij omnibus requisitis paruit
quam etiam quam id ligeas. Ceterum est id actio
quoniam cum carea quam ... talis non reddant
liberis. Ut quacumque est actio quoniam cum quam
carea non dant actio autem iustitia hic non quam
quod in habitu Lamonij in omnibus alijs paribus quod
uocetur et in ... quia ... dicantur etc.

Ceterum
aduerti documentum ... aurum ...
aurum aurum dabis ... aurum ... dicunt ...
~~et ludiis ... dabant ...~~ et ludim non ... domus
rehendebant quia ... aurum domus id quia
non faciebant quod uiderit aurum illud domus et ...
Et Sidonij faciebant ... Deus ...
... domus unde duplex ... duplex quod carea duabus
hominibus dat Deus aurum equaliter ... unus ...
et domus et alterius ... ...
... duo homines. ... equali aurio ...
... ... altero ... pro aurum ...
... ... libero ad singulare ... non ...
... neque ... ... dande
multi ... ...
... ... quia ... neque
neque ... ... unde illi qui ...
bant ... erant ... aurio ... quod ...

ant

Quibus errant cum autem in his quae obiiciunt

Si autem [illegible] est in vice [illegible] cum quacunque [illegible] potest [illegible] altera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] quod autem dicitur est [illegible] dicuntur bonus [illegible] qui [illegible] bonus et malus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] altera [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] adiuvant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] altera et causa [illegible] et causa [illegible] causa [illegible] altera [illegible] sub [illegible] autem malis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] dicit [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex malis et [illegible] autem malis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Illud autem continet malum in qualibet non fruatur, unde sequitur in alio saepius et efficacior esse..

in seq. qualiter autem praecedentium doctrina altero Thal. intenta, potest [illegible] quod qui minus auget [illegible] et [illegible] qui magis auget hoc [illegible] autem datur dominio [illegible] efficacior et divinior [illegible] [illegible] autem efficacior in magis quod [illegible] autem datur divino dat volunt magis bene [illegible] quod sequitur [illegible] [illegible] magis beneficia non dat magis [illegible] [illegible] magis potest [illegible] qui minus materialis auget [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui minus malum auget [illegible] qui non auget [illegible] vehementius quam qui [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] dat [illegible] vehementior [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] malum quia [illegible] [illegible] vehementior [illegible] et illuminatior. [illegible] [illegible] autem datur [illegible] efficacior et [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] efficacia [illegible] autem datur divino [illegible] malum magis autem dat divinior [illegible] minus.

[illegible]
[illegible] autem efficacior [illegible] autem [illegible] Thal. datur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] saepius potest [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] autem benevolentia [illegible] [illegible] gratitudinis [illegible] id [illegible] dari debet quod [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dari Operantibus sequuntur ut ingrati et necessarii [illegible]
ii hec Sancti [illegible] 10 non est magis gratitudo [illegible]
[illegible] dici de tali [illegible] melior causa auxilii insufficientis
[illegible] tale auxilium [illegible] tale auxilium non sequitur
[illegible] exilto [illegible] Dni [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset hoc ille [illegible] melior [illegible] causa
auxilii insufficientis. dicendo [illegible] beneficii id [illegible]
a male [illegible] id auxilium [illegible] insufficiens [illegible] malitiam
[illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] subdat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible]. ng auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] gratias [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] tali auxilio [illegible]
[illegible] auxilii [illegible] subdat [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ay [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] mala [illegible] auxilium
[illegible] in [illegible] insufficientis. unde melior est
[illegible] tale auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] subdat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] melior est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas
[illegible] auxilii sequuntur magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad ay [illegible]

[illegible]. ———

Utrum

Simpliciter carentia perfectionis omnibus actibus [illegible]

[illegible] ... aliquam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... mala ... [illegible] ... aliquid ex ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... moralis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Est autem [illegible] ... aliquid ... [illegible] ... dat aliquid ... [illegible]

[illegible]

virtus Dei concursus [illegible] infinita, ch virtus creata est fini[illegible] tas; Deniq. licet virtus de finitas [illegible] a virtute infinita [illegible] ... [illegible] metaphysice excludit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] libertatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei.

Actus Metaphysicalis

Ad hypothesim inquas Deus vellet esse causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efficaciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dico 2° quod metaphysice, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertatis et Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

libus [illegible] hormoniit [illegible] Ronimplet [illegible]
ante [illegible] eficiat nimplat [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] simul [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] inflexibily [illegible]
[illegible] absurdy [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible]
a libera [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] infinitas [illegible] finita
[illegible] hec [illegible] finiteno [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] nimplat [illegible]
plat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

De

creatione [illegible] cum libertate.

[illegible]

homo Christus indigens divinis adiutoriis extraordinariis quae
indigens divinis adiutoriis extraordinariis dat talis nunc ad ple
xus g indigens divinis adiutoriis extraordinariis dat auxiliis eff
icax

Ex Acto i efficacis auxiliorum et gratia qu
Christus non gratis habuit auxilia datur
ug Deo Christus non ulla ne exigeat Deo gratia
et Christus primas gratis habuit auxilii ut Christus dat separatae
auxilium Deo quo Deo Christus et quod salvationi
dat id salvos tali sua mea et dat talis primas gratis
et salvos et ratione dat obly in bonitate amabile ta
nquam infallibile qua dat qd obly cognat g Christus
gratiam ne

Sit Ex Acto auxilii efficacis sive specialis
in beneficia Christus gratuito Dei donum et liberalitatis
ratione et sua speciali beneficio Christus in eo qd Deus amat
Deo Christus qui Deo Christus et cuiusmodi donum et donum eas
liberas sui ordinis g primi donum eg gratuit ad
gratuitas et donum eg liberas sui ordinis g ng qd Dne
ho eg amat corab donum dent charitas Christus ens
coruh. Et quo Deus ut habeany aulam inaequalitat
liberis aequalis benefactor id Deus habuit haec auxilia
inaequale habet donum et hoc indeg nij g Christus gratuit
alij benefactor nec haec quo idem hic dat auxilij effi
cax g specialium bonum. Dicunt eorum qd dat auxilij
subiectas mea dat qd requiri ad auxilij gratia quam
Deus non amat et iaces auxilij id totale quia qd

qd Deus facit erga nos in linea salutis ex hoc facit ex mi-
sericordia, ita theologi communiter. Ad Omnipotentiam et maior utilitas
nostri [illegible] quod Christus. Deus facit ex misericordia, aut produ-
mine amoris. R. [illegible] debet Deus amare hanc [illegible] filii
amabilem quod illi [illegible] et Deus amat [illegible]
nostri [illegible] quod [illegible] quam [illegible] ex misericordia
et [illegible] amoris erga [illegible]
ad [illegible] nostri [illegible] Deus specialiter bene-
[illegible] quia [illegible] Deus ut specialis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quia nostri [illegible]
[illegible] per principium [illegible] hanc
[illegible] nostri efficax adeoque [illegible] quia
principium [illegible] ergo [illegible] nostri [illegible] adeoque [illegible]
quia [illegible] ut [illegible] ergo Deus
ut specialiter bene facit [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible]
[illegible] adeoque nostri efficax
[illegible] specialium beneficiorum [illegible]
[illegible] nostri efficax
adeoque [illegible] specialium bene fic-
[illegible] ad nostri efficax [illegible] specialium
bene ficii [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quia nostri efficax [illegible] specialium bene fic-
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible]
[illegible] ex misericordia [illegible]

rensionibus undemag requirit ad omnes quos ad aliud et distincte constituere tales dispositiones ab alio abigue dicente n. v. aulus in specialioni beneficii.

Ad 2. dico
quod illud constituit aulus in specialissimi beneficii formaliter tales qui in ingenio id abigue dicentis ingenio. primo
inter extremum mali aulici et specialissimus beneficii malus
tale frequentius ingenio aulus in speciatione beneficii forma
liter tales id hinc abigue dicentis. sed quoniam igitur ex
mihi extra aulici et bene fieri speciale malus impli
catius dispositio ab beneficio mali quod ingenio beneficium
speciale formaliter ut beneficium mali ideo ut extra reperire
in admodum quo fieri ex munitis dare sibi recuperari
hunc et bene fieri malus tale quoddam dabitur cognitione
et debilitatione id intrinseca dat cognitio talis benefi
cii et abigue dicentis prohibeat recolendum. sed non dicit quod
ex parte distinctis inter extra aulici et specialissimi bene
ficii ingenio ut dispositio a beneficio mali prout male esse
factis, formali non specialiora Deo male quod et constituit
tale est quod dicit amorem efficacem tales adhuc
cognitione illius et habitus speciale beneficium formaliter
tale potentia respondet. quod et tale forma dicitur
non genera tales cognitio non constituit forma aulus et
specialissimus beneficii formalis, id tales cognitio est eam
ut efficaciter tali aulus. prius frequentior n. i. beneficii
formalis, et malus quamvis et cognitio quam
ex cognitio non sit tradingere tales dispositiones in
ex quo omni efficax inde est quod non dat dispositionem

De

§ de Simonia aut [illegible]

Simonia est [illegible] ad aliquid spirituale [illegible] beneficii ecclesiastici [illegible] aut [illegible] commutatio [illegible] cum pretio aut [illegible] emendi aut [illegible] vendendi [illegible] pretium aut [illegible] ad aut liberum [illegible] temporale [illegible] aut [illegible] talis [illegible] aut libere [illegible] liberum aut [illegible] talis [illegible] comodum [illegible] pretium [illegible] dicitur [illegible] (+ ex[illegible]) [illegible] talis [illegible] (pretium dicitur aestimatione) [illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] liberum [illegible] liberum [illegible]

[illegible]

Sit [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] illud [illegible] aut [illegible] bonum [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] bonum [illegible] aut [illegible] temporale [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quam habet [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] talis metaphysicas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distribuuntur, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
talis metaphysicas [illegible].

[illegible] quia talis [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] confusione [illegible] [illegible]
no talis [illegible] [illegible] quia dat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libros quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libri [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] claudendo [illegible] [illegible]
libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libros. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libros [illegible] [illegible]

dy dy a qua una et adhuc tollit liberis . pro illis ... q[ue]
remittit domina sancti ... nunc tanha ... in
remittanha ad dominum pro illis ... aulis remittis
... nunc tanha ... talis ... gradu ... assectum
... quae magis quatinus ... anima ... aulis
aulas ... quaelibet ... causa et ... liberi
... una ... tollit liberis ... adhuc
... mea ... aulis . ... eius

... iudicare ...
... liberis ... voluntas ... in liberis ... eam
... ad ... dicit ...
... inter ... maneat liberis ...
... dicit ... liberis ... in ...
... maneat liberis ... liberis ... non ...
... liberi ...
... quae ... possunt ...
... dicit ...
ut ... dicit ... impedire ...
... quae ... dando ...
... impediret ... liberis ...
... liberis ...
... dicit ...
... Sora ...

... quae ... non ... voluntas ...
... ad ... aliis ...
... aliis ... aulis ...
... liberis ... aulis ...

S. in metaphysicum travia textus quae in abstractione
et quod substantia dicitur ad dicitur et quod a forma substantiae
substantiae et nomen ratio ipsa magis
cuiusque ipsae ut per definitionem
ens quo ipsa substantiae accidentis
quod debet forma substantialis quamvis
non detur quae substantia substantiale ne
tangens substantia quo non ipsorum liberum
tangens substantia per ipsam animaliter.

Quid
ultima aut substantia et specialis forma quaedam
faciat speciale hominem aliquid
est dicuntur ad duo
ergo et essentialiter
ratione et particularitate
facit et substantia
sine ratione aut aliqua
et speciale forma
fieri speciale
ratione quae
posita substantia
ratione dicitur quae ipsa speciale forma
ratio substantiae. At quae dicuntur proprio-

quamvis substantia positiones forma
huius quae impedit a libertate
substantiae ratio
est sub ratione dicitur quamvis
substantia impedire substantiae ratio

Speciale bone fidei romani duplicitate l[?]

alit provenit animam meam et absci-

ssione efficacem e[?] nullo ...

quod debet cuius salutis quibus ...

Tabine fidei incurras lineam et

in aliam ... nam ...

speciale bone fidei specialiter

provenit animam meam et

avulsione efficacem ac ...

lutis specialis sui ...

dupli ... quo ...

inclusi clausulas

apponimus.

Anno Domini 1700 anno die Vig-

esimo 8 Maii

Agendum

de gratia Christi, et possibilitate liberi §

Quaeritur quid sit gratia actualis Q.

Gratia sumpta pro [illegible] dicitur [illegible] Gratia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] ex [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitas, [illegible] ac [illegible]. Gratia [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. — Omnium sumpta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: quod [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dicuntur sanctificans et subdistinguuntur. Gratia sanctificans, ut de
videbimus, modalis et habitualis. Modalis communiter hypostatica, quae gratia
[illegible] humanitatis Christi [illegible] sanctificans [illegible]
[illegible] hypostatica [illegible] [illegible] ablata [illegible]
sanctificans ablata [illegible] qualitas in nobis [illegible] illis quae [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] charitas [illegible] permanens [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sufficit tamen [illegible]
[illegible] charitas [illegible] cum gratia [illegible]
permanens gratia, qualitas [illegible], et non [illegible]
[illegible] ex quo habitualis dicitur [illegible] permanens [illegible] [illegible]
gratia [illegible] ablata nobis [illegible]. Unde gratia habitualis [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] intrinsece [illegible] quae reddit [illegible] charitas
Dei.

De [illegible]

Statuitur existentia gratiae sanctificantis.

Assumunt [illegible]
[illegible] et Calvinistae [illegible] sanctificans [illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] tamen non tollitur peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] sanctificans [illegible] alia gratia [illegible]
tamen nobis [illegible] habitualis [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] sane [illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] videlicet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] Catholicorum [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] et in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis. [illegible] habitualis [illegible]
manens [illegible] permanens, [illegible] habitualis [illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] habitualis aut permanens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

sicut amat, hominem amare supernaturaliter ... extrahitur amat non amare
non ... in ... rationes ... habet amorem ... ad
... ad aliquem ... sicut ... quod ... quod ...
datur in ... amicus ... supernaturalis ... bonum ... naturalis hoc
... ad ... supernaturalis amicus, ... requirit ... alium ... ordinis
ut ... hominis ad amicum supernaturalem; aliqua ... amicus
debet ... bonitas ... supernaturalis requirit ...
aliquid, nec hoc ... non ... quia ...
et ... in ... supernaturali ad ... c. ... dicimus ...
... amorem quo ... amat ... charitatem quo ...
... amor amicus, supponit ... sicut ...
hoc ... dignus ... ad talem amicum ... talis ...
non ... ideo ... in ... amat ... cum ...
... et facere ... sua amicitia

[illegible] ... gratia ... an ...

sit ... habitus moralis ... sicut ... fidei
... de fide. ... gratia ... moralis ... gratia ...
charitas ... in ... dono ... et ...
... supernaturalis ... in habitu
in charitate ... gratia ... qualitas, ... in ...
... qualitas ... moralis ...
... habitus moralis ... naturalis
... an sit ... sanctificans ... permanens ... habitualis ...
... qui ... habent ...
... in ... qui ... habent ... habitualis ...
... habitualis
permanens. ... de fide ... charitas ... gratia ...
... permanens, et ... charitas dat ... gratia ...
... idem ... charitas ... gratia. ... tamen
... in hac ... ordine ...
... moralis ... propter ... habitus ...
... permanentes ... habitualis
... moralis ... habitualis ... habitualis
... in ... gratia ... charitas, ...
... moralis ... supernaturalis ... supernaturalis ...
... moralis ...

[illegible] de fide [illegible] de facto [illegible] habitualis [illegible] quid [illegible]

Utrum

habitualis gratia separabilis a charitate [illegible]

habitualis [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] gratia [illegible] separabiles [illegible] separantur [illegible] habitualis a charitate [illegible] nec [illegible] amittunt et [illegible] gratia habitualis [illegible] quaerimus an gratia habitualis [illegible] a charitate habituali [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] charitate [illegible]

[illegible] gratia et charitate [illegible] et [illegible] gratia [illegible] et dilectione et [illegible] gratia [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] in ordine supernaturali [illegible] habitualis [illegible] gratia [illegible] supernaturalis debet [illegible] charitas [illegible] in ordine supernaturali [illegible]

c quarluo cuy g ordiny, ethic dicunt eysso ad argutz v
kunt mul zlicanda erhae &c.

Notashlemas male gare Nuy
ex co g d charitas qq c quavavinde lignali dibeat tuff-
-icent hiby Uphety inec lignali goxame qq igit naattuuf
labet in ci lignalis oic inmele yquavas ut yci aiunt id
ynas charitas fantz qq, schet gmy ffe male ingugi gt
ffaly c g d dibeat adm dryko xzaliz int pria credit
yquandi faly chg c g d kelinariit inmele quavas, dicit
uff damus innalibus ni tamen ih lignalis legeng crac
fit actery: nim tibat hic rao ab yssis altata lalbet qd
labinas n fit inmele quavas. Otiato g blumenota
g d in barrastaypluamong charitas signeficare det bdyf dng
gitarday nilug dibeit loany eyq: ohmorthe appaunt
charitas da inribus zaonig fluig migeniby mit day
admuend: do nofar poruscealy quo ng dilip amug dey fac
hilyhhcy charity (hmy S charitas Kili) quas crivandel,
nyhay-I nofat org hihualg quany simus delugity dw loany
Ich quati chares dedit naby. ler at fluy da nomignum
dilamg. Notachg ghae pias quy a g d no z graimuf
dw ryng hiheal in aullday freant, quy gd dey delibamuf
ghitz charity. loany d. quung yre praer delegit nry.

Vndum
cyst arguty: na peatas org dicunt charit. worit liquid
ffcistriuze fluig do: hyly libung qy ceab dep ficare quam
ingly qq unt peata org. no ary fiery na domicant licit
hic to miant, lalcit radrxouy drouny lignaly
dg d cheat gmyng. Otialo: graa dryka achzaite cit
anoa r ing in flurutaho thy in fuas, negenan aiyntlanc
logar ad a suffunt hiky quqvi. togaalt dinhauta
graas yz vity dinhuerint g d falyi ng ihquahrimcort.
fty fit fidy ccilla: nw alaj hiuce muing. muy fig nice
sagra, drin fraxe hibly a ugas fhicice nim fhecat grac ult
criaas ffuit hizutis hiky fait laruty chary doolibuy

assceaho ixadex oiif vixhehy ghbiav adyuaBa, et gent mwc hz ine oxdine Lugmali.

Dtrah graamegul dygui, a chaai Liguad negulabillaxgaraxi, g a alit home ey graa cit, ine chaite cit. teyhy gw oxgnlly ancifat, dn cit tey hy g Bajhyhine chaaik nubuj e, Ajet altraxio ga hio cy chaaik Btar graa cit graky Bw g ae guc deligent Buj du gilaty dn cit graky Bw Ligeun abw m cit debioily. bxyio iu Lijaraty xay n' pare raty dimj ujit mille exonyly. lo neb homo ay graax, et hie chaaik. fu gaud teyhy graky Bw Ahxed vihz chexz negueey ad hor naue c Siryl lit graa Bo tanty negunt g hae jua. lnug cit amuy Bw inaut et dignuy hie chaixy que Buj in auto xedamaut. ldes tianx hi cit ey chaaik et inegxdao xtaylly negue Bt Buj hz oichill ad ghg ine graa et chaixy eta fihoa Jiuy ex illy hiat.

Quomodo

Sraa ancjteary hil pauijaho Bwiinynaliy

lo axtjc org ancary it pauijaur Bw negulyt cerije Bw Qitay pui jarajet Bwiny wellent quod ma zlat x Saxa Derightuq. Ajujue et Bo Caule yptciag. Agug magna et, [illegible] nibig jazhiras prumt Bw, dunavit ul hye Shamino Any Duuby ny: quy habao ut [illegible] [illegible] iillyinhllet degraa anc ianle herbuag itrgiwuyiy. Suppo legg uac lo g ne hi graty ellud ny, Any gel uaurijat ayraa, lo andie pauijaw [illegible] luly uuly [illegible] annu phiai tily moxalys Jiguery duig gluiy hent Abuyig huy thiiay [illegible] wo omnimeas. Suppo [illegible] que n' pani [illegible] ipptay ay inhy [illegible] Inmiuity Baly, ngua it [illegible] Sjaany phiig; n' [illegible] gae covie ily Diryal Bay guat hiry n' [illegible] gao eiy ait defaili [illegible] e Dominiaria huneh xyph Any, iguyyau ain de fulo inaptty ly [illegible] lyeo, [illegible]. Suppo duny g [illegible] [illegible]

qzg ri pariiss pax ng Ang. sky ut quarus subiect alteri pdi
cif, hor cty Imuse ē. ibz cuay, quanty gys libet. dir en
pariigaty hue ālco gduij, tgd prati pariissay gd ī ffi
rnouae cit simul ut in dur. dinuz ffrons mo prae parii sat
ng Ang, in aliquas alia cullias ffraur ponendā ī kyse
cū ssao. sky pathj.

Sit Lamraltno: grae opariisao ng Ang gi-
nuz ī ffro cui debet vistio beatifica. rāo ē: ga parii pathy
sky ht in eo prato ringuo dicant grae linas Ana; ā grae
grae dicunt cty nas Ana inter gd ī ā ffruny cui debet
vistiō beatifica, dicuntur h zaiz in eo prato gd in ratioque
aspendit ut jet inter etiquo dicuntur garine ratioque ial
ffno sky. id tam inas Anae quqin orāam zissat her pray
et ffro cui debeat vio beatifica, ga nos Anas in suo the pratō
ē ffro cui debet vistio sui, debit ngiiiz ltansuy brahuy
lauy sky l ppretay et abutij. dany grae ē seme gh glu
dat pays org, et ut aliqui volunt unt grāa exigit gh phil
l simul meralit ō.

Sit la ltuo prae ī spialy pariissao ng Ang
guarny ē bnvas meralisui debet vinhy ad omnes etilas
achimy meralit bonas. Et ex ltto hme g g sho hi carhilo
ūgd subiit ē intlue aciidinlit qinaiā pariisante Ang
bonis, et hoe ē rer nobilior gug nas ary rigiarly ē ingrahō, sui
pariisao ng, Ang. Pr raune. ga tale prahy ī chō ffro
gruyuit uig Ana ga hi, frumpfa, sel pul dyfai abahuti
ī bontay muraly, et simul radicaly aui rarionat grahz
traditahhiy sanhiy fraty ī rigiad radā oriy abuluiz
et dint virhuty meraliz, ithuy akoy hinyso. Inny ophl
pphicie, et simul meralit debet ory virhuty meraliz gd isray
suay cumitanto, larpat chy grasabias pratae ut ī orhy
iā hymaly, radicalit virag ad abee dui uy aliy infut
ī grāa, sā sic tany sigumimlis ssali ittud praiy āurny
pariigay prae supras aliar diva omendat, ā quair
hy ltngicat.

Sit 3 tlus hz pariisao ī pratz pihy inny
vinnaliy. ga pariisao prati ē illam gg sit ppray Leut

ipsa participante et participatio, distas duo gratiæ habituales
tas scilicet constitutas ex dictis quæ recipiunt in Deo et sine gratia
alia vero gratias quæ licet recipiant ~~in Deo~~ et sine gratia in illis
non inveniuntur non tamen leniunt nec parent ob imperfectiones quas di-
stincte sunt esse aurei, filii etc. Nota in eligendi dari quæ dona
gratiæ plura illarum ut sunt corporis filiis aurei etc. Notatur
qui in suo Deo gratias adtribuunt ad certe creato et in creato
ut sunt animæ corporis subiungi etc. Quæ tamen gratias tales
ut participantes aureas, quas illas ut sunt in Deo. tamen quæ
cognoscuntur tamen in Deo, quæ in creaturis et aureis participant.

Dico

Lumen gloriæ est substantiæ individuæ connaturalis per duravit eius visionis be-
ficæ et prius formæ, et naturæ illius esse per quem debet esse
beatifica: quid non est speciale opus ... lumen gloriæ esse quod fit
beatificans propter suæ intellectus naturæ eius connaturale cum gratia
charitate et visione Dei. Unde quia lumen gloriæ est specialis
participatio Dei quo debeat visio beatificans cum id sit de
natura eius debet fieri sanctificanti. — Dico lumen gloriæ
gratias non debere esse beatificas. Unde creaturis in subiecto quæ non habeant
non debeant esse visio beatifica propter dicendi dicti ... immo nec ...
aliter illa conducunt ... habuit visio beatificas non gratias lumen
... propter quæ habuit ... tamen lumen, quæ visio debet tamquam
... connaturale ad visionem ... hereditas gloriæ Dei. Unde
filii ... et heredes sancti ... debet ...

Dico

hoc quod in via non debet visio beatifica nec requiritur quod
in via, id supponit ... nec hoc ... quæ quod
via debeat beatitudo, licet ea non ... via, sed ... pateat
obtineat, sicut hoc ... charitatis debet
... licet aliud non obtineat ... instanti, sed propter
merita. Nota ... esse ... sive duplicitate
... luminis ... charitas creata ... debet
... alia quæ est lumen gloriæ. — Dico ... est substantia
creata ... ad amandum honestum
... quod ... speciale opus ... illa ...

cet chg. fra uy. fcant, et sanctas qu dg. subily, cetypole
L. q cadj. intrinsecas haret, ac hic graas vocet hy, uy. fcanty.

Quaeste

Sy. Essy. Durant. sine graa cy. cealrre et ante illg. solurt. infundi. chateamorw. Anuy. intrpto Bny. citinbiatj c Onalibly. sine hihe fidei, et spei, et sine Anglo sine hihe infuso caythy, et omnj graj: pr. eradox omj virhily nec cu omny Onalibt. debenti — Recoad. Thy. radity. Sinegua u g d. et prior nempe suy. ac. pricby, neque ged yty, sine illas. antea exythunty, id theffini ged cupat eog suay. spur ty quando et ubi illas cxtat. et in fras sphicas amuf religy. Querity et sine illas quando exunt, et illg. impeule anhunt. Seaarey. it pehit venaaslias qd ubi, et quando illas exytat. exant chg. virhily omny, et si antea n. fuerint ut dung adcthuy. cog. educanty. ad id. qd addit dixpto bcahy, et Anglij dico. graras ad summy. sphice illas tipha fchecfugens illas. moralit., in quo grme Omni. pr. illas. Onae lit. pene deficeat hic yahbit ex dicendis. Vigilat.

Stimulas

in hoc Lo. prg. n. phicie id tanty moralit. yarticyane ng. Bny. ng i. phicice yaxyaret lict. gidery. raly. bginaly. et iny ubauf Oximuy nullo entry my yaricypat, Bnly moralit. et ligy., quanuy in se hic graty. bope simplty. achginalmas. rame cuiy. evadat illy. fide. prius. qu. fy. fcant. Inprey Lohane. parapymare gomends ci in homino uni tala yalf analoga. prg. yynas Onas, nempe in fide et aliquo Ontab gd in utroque reperiatur, et ged different ab n alio, ita ged inadequatus; ny graas in aligy. quatytan tary paruptao inadequatae, in graas in aliqu quantitate ty Oriat. cynaas Onas, et i. oua hinc ypratae operae eriunt.

Id vniy chg. ypher Anglo et ovit graas et ange graty. et tamen n. et illey. yarticypao: pr. zeo illg. hinc utque n. suffice, id ultra, requirt. qd graas educat. ab ille. cy que dixit, sicuti et quy. n. se yaryart. hil lum. in muly. graty. tum et stare qd intas parpet. dulla. cy quo in diti — id fractas: naugnat veat graas qu. educa

ex qua sequitur creatio requirit quod producat [illegible] exemplaris, nam q[ui]a [illegible] essentiae, et ch[arita]s est causa exemplaris [illegible] ad [illegible] quod ad [illegible] producit [illegible] ex parte, ergo [illegible] causa creata [illegible] essentiae causat [illegible] exemplat [illegible] essentiae, et ch[arita]s exemplaris causat [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] gratia [illegible] participativus, quod et accidente [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] producit [illegible] essentiae et exemplar [illegible]. Adde quod ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creati supernalis.

Q[uaesti]o

[Utrum] gratia sit radix physica virtutum infusarum.

Notandum [illegible] radix physica virtutum [illegible] quam [illegible] dimanant [illegible] et essentiae [illegible], sic [illegible] radix physica [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] virtutes [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] dimanant sine miraculo, ita tamen ut [illegible] physice [illegible] sic [illegible] radix [illegible] [illegible] virtutes [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernalis [illegible] [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] quod [illegible] radix physica [illegible] virtutes [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquomodo virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physice debeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

proximi ad quarendum, et licet virtutibus supernaturalibus correspondent, at haec non est radix physica virtutis, cum ipsa [illegible] non cum virtutibus quaerere virtutes, id est, radicem cum habeant, cum quaerimus libertatem ad hominis id quod omne requirebat, et quae est radix physica virtutis, quae mysterium quae excogitationes dicitur radix physica potentiae. Quod non impleant per quod solus sit causa inadaequata, imo per quod neque inadaequata sit actionis humanae, atque inde virtutibus supernaturalibus illa, huic per actiones virtutis habuerunt latitudine in partibus tali latitudine radicali, animalia quaeraxat illam, licet non nature habuerunt atque radice, quod [illegible] componunt causa a caeteris, et licet sit aliquid illius actus requirant se terminata actui ignis. Etenim non est radix physica sicut, licet illa non impleat ad quarendum, nihilominus quae reant per se, cum quae vivunt eius actionis ad per se. Sanza [illegible] de facto actionis non est radix physica virtutis in suum genus. [illegible] physicus et naturae [illegible] per se et virtutis actum non debet sine falsa proximi quod non datur ex illo actus, [illegible]. Radix quamvis radix physica potest radiat et [illegible] videlicet sine [illegible] physicus causa naturanti illam licet sit in eius natura, et cum [illegible] de facto actus naturalis sine miraculo [illegible] sine virtutibus, ita ex [illegible] ex. Beati sine fide [illegible] sine spe, [illegible] Angelo sine caritate in sua [illegible]. [illegible] huius [illegible] quod aliquam virtutis non est radix physica, [illegible] virtutis sit radix physica et in [illegible] nullus, neque [illegible] radix physica [illegible], [illegible] non aliquis cum in hoc sit radix physica.

[illegible]

[illegible] non denominat [illegible] aliquis quod in [illegible] denominans [illegible] subjectum [illegible] eius actiones subjectum [illegible] radix physica virtutis [illegible] licet non in [illegible] actus [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non [illegible] licet [illegible] physica virtutis, [illegible] inadaequata [illegible] [illegible] causae [illegible] mysteria. [illegible] dicitur [illegible]

ralit, et hęc sunt principia illius licet aa dy a separatarū
subjectat, quas scilicet aa sy separatæ nequeat producere aut ille
aut ille gratia etiam radix physicas virtutes licet illas subjectas
in corpore Beato, et Angeli quas videlicet hi nequeunt
producere aut illam virtutem: ~~~ nec omnino ~~~ quod ~~~
ment et aa ergo quando a separata, et ~~~ quod ~~~
~~~ et ~~~ malit ~~~ quod ~~~ atque
~~~ ~~~ in ~~~ Beato Angelis illa ~~~

Gratia radix moralium virtutum in ~~~ ex ~~~ homo, quæ
~~~ virtutes ~~~ et radix, ~~~ aut
radix physicas et ~~~ moralis: ~~~ quæ radix mo
ralis virtutes ~~~ quæ in ~~~ virtutes, ~~~
~~~ quomodo debeant ~~~ qualitas
~~~ ad ~~~ amicitiam ~~~
~~~ virtutes ~~~
~~~ bonorum amico ~~~
bonas ~~~ quomodo amico debent ~~~ quas gratia
~~~ simul ~~~ Unde ~~~
debent ~~~ debent bonas ~~~
~~~ et ~~~ ad ~~~
~~~ bonas: gratia radix moralis virtutes ~~~
~~~ ~~~ ~~~ ~~~ ~~~
ab ~~~ effluunt ~~~ quas ~~~
~~~ gratia ~~~ virtutes ~~~
~~~ virtutes
~~~ quod ~~~ radix physicas ~~~
radix moralis virtutes ~~~ qualitas ~~~
radix ~~~
~~~ virtutes ~~~
~~~ ~~~
~~~ gratia ~~~ radix physicas ~~~
~~~ et ~~~
Deo ~~~
~~~ virtutes sunt ~~~
~~~

Ad 2am rationem quia [illegible] sufficientia omnino [illegible] defectu [illegible] radix moralis virtutis [illegible] debemus. [illegible] sufficiens, [illegible] quae [illegible] virtus [illegible] moralis [illegible] radix moralis virtutis, [illegible] debeant. [illegible] dicimus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] physice [illegible] virtutes [illegible] ad quod [illegible] virtutis. Adde [illegible] universaliter [illegible] conformitas [illegible]

Contra [illegible] radix moralis virtutis debent [illegible] virtutes [illegible] virtutis in [illegible] virtutes, ut sunt [illegible] habent [illegible] ad [illegible] dicimus quod quando [illegible] virtutis [illegible] moralis [illegible] radicis moralis bene [illegible] virtutis [illegible] debent [illegible] alimenta [illegible] debent [illegible]

Quinto

[illegible]

Confirmatur quia homo [illegible]

defacto est filius Dei adoptivus. Ecclesia [illegible] hanc filiationem [illegible] [illegible] venire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstracta, et [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] caritate [illegible] justificatione [illegible] ab eo statu [illegible] homo nasci[illegible] filius [illegible] statu [illegible] et adoptionis [illegible] Dei. Suppono [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] et est filius adoptivus Dei. Et non solum eo modo quo quilibet homo [illegible] appellatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia salutat [illegible] [illegible] quae salus [illegible]. Suppono adhuc [illegible] est filius Dei adoptivus [illegible] post [illegible] beatitudinem non aliquando [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible] filiationem adoptivam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] aliquando beatitudinem [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] adoptio [illegible]

[illegible] filiationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiationem [illegible] filiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale. Communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extranea [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius adoptivus [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] Dei.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] anno [illegible] illa vero altior libera et [illegible] adoptantibus. Ro. quia [illegible] naturalis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vero debet ei [illegible] ut [illegible] filio adoptivo [illegible] agentia [illegible] divinitate [illegible] vas [illegible] filius [illegible] in [illegible] quae [illegible] nominas [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]. Adoptatio filiationis [illegible] in adoptato [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] in adoptato [illegible] [illegible] adoptantibus, [illegible] filiatio [illegible] [illegible] monalis [illegible] filiatio [illegible] aliculus [illegible] in adoptato [illegible] quo [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] adoptione [illegible] [illegible] adoptatio [illegible] humana adoptione [illegible] [illegible] adoptat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gratia naturalis [illegible] dicit [illegible] favore [illegible] [illegible] filius Dei [illegible] adoptione [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] filiatio adoptiva [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] naturalis [illegible] scilicet facere illum filium Dei adoptivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] adoptiva [illegible] [illegible] adoptatio [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] adoptiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] adoptionis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae illum [illegible] amicum [illegible]

in quo Deus exigit moraliter [illegible] Deum [illegible]
fare [illegible] ad beatitudinem. Et gratia ex [illegible]
[illegible] suum [illegible], et [illegible] beatificat ut potè radix meritorum
horum omnium exigit adoptionem extra Deum neque enim [illegible]
illa bona exigere non referat ut Pater [illegible] subiecti [illegible]
[illegible] tribuit. Et [illegible] gratia [illegible] moraliter debet
amor Patris [illegible] ad hæreditatem; neque moraliter [illegible]
a filiis diligit [illegible], et [illegible] aliquomodo debet hæredi-
tas. Patris [illegible] filiationem [illegible], qualitas [illegible] sua [illegible] debet
[illegible] moraliter filiationem extra Deum, [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] filii sui subiecti [illegible] ad hæreditatem: [illegible]
gratia [illegible] talis modus ut dignus ut subiecti adoptati
[illegible] aequivalet adoptio, id hoc moraliter exigent
illi adoptatis;

[illegible] Deus, adoptio extra Deum [illegible]
favor adoptis ab [illegible] gratia [illegible] ad
[illegible] subiecti [illegible]: [illegible]
moraliter debet [illegible], [illegible] beatus [illegible]
[illegible] danda [illegible] dona [illegible] moraliter debet [illegible]
[illegible] adoptio extra Deum. [illegible]: id [illegible] moraliter
[illegible] favor adoptis ab illa, [illegible]
[illegible] subiecti [illegible]
subiecti non adoptare ad beatitudinem, [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis [illegible] sic tale [illegible] ut Deus [illegible]
ad [illegible] adoptare [illegible]. Et [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] debitis [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible] moraliter debet [illegible]
[illegible] moraliter debet [illegible] favor [illegible].

[illegible] Deus: [illegible] adoptionis [illegible] ad hæreditatem [illegible]
[illegible] Deo, [illegible] filii [illegible] hæreditatis [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio non [illegible]
ad hæreditatem [illegible], [illegible] Deus non adoptare [illegible]
[illegible] adoptare [illegible] Deo liberè [illegible] favor [illegible]

S. gratia non sua esset ista, n.o filiae adoptivae [illegible] .

orij quo non de causa adoptionis cujus [illegible] nomi

ius morale adoptionis et natura ad haereditatem paterna

Deo: [illegible] duplex [illegible], aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] haereditatis [illegible]

ad filiationem adoptivam, immo neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod [illegible] falsum: aliud dicitur ius morale, [illegible] [illegible]

morale, quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], quarum gratia

[illegible] et dignificat [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] filias [illegible]

[illegible], hanc quae habet gratiam [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible]

[illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]: ea

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiae adoptivae Christi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] morale, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] ius morale ad haereditatem

[illegible] nempe [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adoptivae [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] ad haereditatem [illegible]

in [illegible] et liberae [illegible] [illegible] ad haereditatem [illegible]

[illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] homo habet [illegible]

[illegible] ad haereditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] adoptivae [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius naturalis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de voluntate

[illegible] quae [illegible] homines haereditatem [illegible] quod gratia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quae falsum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

innalib. ess hac justitia est. ergo non manet adaequat[illegible]
factor, et separatus innatus justitia [illegible] haec ex parte [illegible]
opera adiustio illa. Unde [illegible] multiplicare gratias, connatura[illegible]
conectatur ex beatitudine et simul [illegible] nativo [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] satisfactionis, ex hac ratione magis [illegible]
nec [illegible] simplificandi [illegible] gratia [illegible] abundanti[illegible]
[illegible], habemus modo quomodo bonitas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] agere. [illegible]
illos admittas [illegible] ponere [illegible] satisfactio [illegible]
quaecumque [illegible] nullius [illegible] fundamenti [illegible]
[illegible] connexionem singulis [illegible] supplici
[illegible]

Utrum

possit Deus hominem adiustare sine intrinseca gratia qualitate

[illegible] ablata [illegible] satisfactio [illegible]
sine qualitate intrinseca gratiae [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] adiustare [illegible] sine intrinseca qualitate
gratiae [illegible] adiustio [illegible] immutationem, adiustatio[illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible], ut diximus. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] sine intrinseca immutatione [illegible]
[illegible] nullas [illegible] satisfactio
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] immutatio [illegible] nequit
homo adiustari intrinsece sine qualitate intrinseca gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] supplere
[illegible] necessario [illegible]
[illegible] dari [illegible] sine [illegible]
adiustio intrinseca [illegible] gratiae [illegible] sanctificans [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
[illegible] connaturalis [illegible] resultat [illegible]
resultat adiustio intrinseca ex [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] filius adiustus intrinsece [illegible]
intrinseca gratia

[illegible] aspectio [illegible] Deus [illegible] favor

Dico 2o quod Deus adjuvare ... adjutione extra

sive qualitate ... quod adjuto extra nihil aliud

est ... qua ... assistans assistat subiecto ... ad ...

bonas, ... dicitur ... Deus hoc ...

assistendo homini ad beandum licet illi non conferat gratiam:

gratia siquidem est beato, ... specialis ... quam ...

cum ... illas ... non ...

... rationes ... neque ... :illud

... Deus ... causa ... ex ... uno

... gratia ... causa ... alterius ... Christus

... ut ... Deus ... mixe

... causa ... propositione ... facit

... adjutione ... Deus ...

... extra, ... Deus ... liberum ...

gratia ... ad ... morali ... Deus movente ... adhuc

... adjutionem ... quod ... vel

adjutantis sine aliqua ... adjuvato ... Deus

denominari adjuvatio ... adjuto ad ...

... sine aliqua mutatione ...

... adjutatio ... qualitas ... aliud quod

homo ... quando adjuvatur ... creatura neque

denominare ... liberum ... non aliqua

mutatio fiat ... mutatio ... inde ad ...

... neque ... nulla ... aliena ...

... causa ... adjutavi ... qua ...

mo ... Deus ... adjutionem ad ... qua ...

... hoc ...

aliquid ... non ... R...

... Deus adjuvare ad ... quando aliqua mu-

tatio fiat in ipso homine, at haec mutatio non ... in

physica ... fiat ... aliquid physice ... in

ipso homine, ... sufficit quod ... moraliter ... quae scilicet

... gratia ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quinta

Quaestio [illegible] Iustitia, et Sanctitas subiecti

Iustitia [illegible] aequalitas [illegible] quale [illegible] denominamus [illegible] rebus [illegible] moralibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Unde [illegible] iustitia [illegible] peccato. [illegible] de facto [illegible]

76

hic maxime alignam, quamvis peiam proximam sita aut sibi ex favore ecclesiae, boni vera sanctitas, at iustitia sublimi[?] ... est. Nra. Meo. it: quia

Attendit ... vera iustitia et sanctitas subl. Prob. ... gratia ... faciens ... sanctitas ... iustitia ... Deus ... adveniens ... ex natura sua ... albus ... nominare albus ... ab albedine ... ab illo qui albedinem ... Maior ... gratia ... sanctitas ex ... interior ... iustitia unde homo ... iustus. ... habitualis ... humilis: ... adeptis ... ultra ... actione ... honestas ... ... sunt ... omnis actiones ... iustitia ... gratia ... dicimus ... debent ... omnis actiones ... gratiae ... honestas ... dilectionis, quam ... nobis adeptis ... actibus ... in nobis ... nulla ... bonitatis ... adeptis ... habitualis ... honestas ... sanctitas ... iustitia ... nominant ... regula honestas ... diuturnam ... sanctitas ... honestas ... actiones ... unde ... actio ... honestas ... sanctitas et iustitia ...

solum ... Idem

...

Proba[tur] 2o Supp[ositio]; et [illegible] dicit
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] gratiae dicit
[illegible] gratia n[on] dicit talis natura [illegible] gratia adeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; et sane [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturalis natura [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qd dicit [illegible] natura. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Proba[tur] 3o nulla
gratia creata (qualiscunque [illegible] bona [illegible]) [illegible] necessitat
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] creatam ad amorem [illegible] [illegible]
qui creatae [illegible] est [illegible] et sanctitas necessitant [illegible]
amorem [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] creatae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] necessitat [illegible] amici = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
creatae [illegible] ex [illegible] qd creat[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] amorem. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] ab hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amorem [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dari [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

causam clarius dicunt suae obiectae, dicuntque ipsi Rot.
[illegible] et voluntas, quae Deus displicuit in mundo [illegible]
productum extra [illegible] vidit Deus cuncta, quae fecerat. Dico
2º nullum obiectum creatum ratione sui posse necessitare voluntatem divinam
ad amorem sui (idem dico de odio) quia huius id provenit ratione [illegible]
et sanctitatis divinae quae [illegible] sibi pendere ab odio vel amore
[illegible] obiectorum ex suppositione quod creant et cognoscant
[illegible] ex 1º et 2º supposito. Dico 3º nequeunt ratione [illegible]
[illegible] Deus nequeat ratione sui posse obiectum aliquod creatum necessitare
voluntatem divinam ad amorem [illegible] et efficacem alicuius obiecti creati
[illegible] ratione [illegible] Deus necessitare Deum ad amorem
inefficacem sui. Displicet in aliquo obiecto creato quod [illegible] supponit
[illegible]. Et dicis quod Deus [illegible] liberè ad producendum
et conservandum quodcumque creatum. Unde [illegible] necessitare ad
amorem efficacem nullo pacto alicuius creati, [illegible] ex 2º supposito
[illegible] potuit necessitari ad displicentiam ratione [illegible]
[illegible] et 2º supposito. [illegible] ad [illegible]. Dices Deus
[illegible] in [illegible] aliquod malum et velle destruere illud [illegible]
odio habere [illegible] aut Deus aliquem posse [illegible]; dico odio
habet [illegible] quod Deus destruat [illegible] displicentia damna-
[illegible] non est ex [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] maius bonum [illegible] omnium [illegible]
libertatis. Sic Deus amans et summe displicens in [illegible]
illum [illegible] tradidit et plura mala [illegible] ex voluntate quaeque habent
redemptionem generis humani. [illegible] sicut [illegible]
amor nec [illegible] conservans [illegible] obiecti amati ita debet
odium nec destruens obiecti odio habiti; ideo odium non necessitat
Deum ad destruendum obiectum odio habitum, neque amor ad conservandum
obiectum amatum; [illegible] neque odium neque amor in Deo [illegible]
obiecti creati sunt absolute efficaces [illegible] displicentia
[illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible] quaeque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quomodo
Gratia reddat subjectum gratum et amicum Dei

Suppono de-
nominationem grati et amici Dei ... per ... [illegible]
siquidem talis denominatio sit ... [illegible] ... una sive actio
... [illegible] ... quod faciat subjectum gratum et amicum Dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amare tale objectum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de facto ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... talis ... [illegible]
siquidem denominatio ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... subjectum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et gratia habitualis ... [illegible] ... de-
nominatione ... [illegible] ... habitualiter ... [illegible]
quo stat quod gratia ... [illegible] ... vel complacentia ...
... [illegible] ... gratia ... facit subjectum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... subjectum in quo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ut dictum ... faciat ... [illegible]
et ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
hominis et amicus subjecti in quo ... [illegible]
quod ... [illegible] ... supernaturalis ... gratia Dei ...
... [illegible] ... amicus Dei
... [illegible] ... superfluus ... gratia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... reddere ... amicus Dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible]. ... [illegible] ... gratia ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... amicus ... Deo ... gratia ... faciat
hominem amicum Dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... reddunt ... faciunt hominem ... [illegible]
amicum Dei ... gratia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... gratia ... supernaturalis ... subjecti
... [illegible] ... siquidem ... amicus
subjecti ... ad ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... siquidem ... [illegible] ... Dei ... [illegible]

in gratia et subsunt [illegible] sub ratione digni, ut amet propter se
[illegible] vere amicus Dei, habet siquidem amorem amicitiae
qui scilicet habet propter se [illegible] ratione [illegible] amato [illegible]

[illegible]
ut [illegible] sit amicus Dei ulterius requiritur quod amet actualiter
Deum, sed haec non invenitur [illegible] Deo [illegible] amore [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ipso amore [illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] divino [illegible] actualiter amat Deum [illegible]
sit amicus requiritur quod actualiter amet [illegible] amic[illegible]
non [illegible] operatione [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] sub [illegible]
quomodo amor amici [illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] qualis [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] Deo [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible]. Amicus [illegible] aliquando licet [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] homine. [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible] ut amet
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] homo amat [illegible]
[illegible] non amaret.

Quaestio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] distinctas: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] quodam [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] durat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
quae [illegible] permanens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... aliquando ... ut ... in ... [illegible]

... aqua ... [illegible]

... denique ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

... quilibet ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

rectitudo ... [illegible] ... ex ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... : ... [illegible]

... sicut ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... : ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... in qualibet ... [illegible] ... denique ex his ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Nec ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]

... a quolibet alio ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

[illegible] a meto, [illegible] pluris, et moralis [illegible] 203
aliter non possimus [illegible] desire [illegible]
[illegible] definitiones [illegible] sanis [illegible]
[illegible]. Ultra [illegible] gradus [illegible] non [illegible]
libertas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honesta [illegible] libertas [illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] honesti [illegible] ingrediendo [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible]. Unde [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
impedimento non [illegible] gratia [illegible], quo [illegible]
[illegible] expectant debitum [illegible]. Ultra gradus [illegible]
[illegible] definitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod utrumque [illegible] de [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tanquam
[illegible] moralis [illegible] subordinatis in [illegible] sub
[illegible] = Ultra gradus [illegible] moralis
qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
moralis ad [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] indefinite [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordine ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] definita
quo [illegible] definitur in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible]. Ultra [illegible]
[illegible] identitatis [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] habitualis [illegible]
de facto [illegible] sanctificationis [illegible]

[illegible] gratia habitualis [illegible]

Ad 2um dicendum actus iustitiae Deo ex debito verae religionis [illegible] honestus est et [illegible] actus iustitiae communis [illegible] quae [illegible] sacre [illegible] ignibus. Ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] quae entitas sit perfectissima honestatis et nullius inhonestatis, sive sit divinae [illegible] quod [illegible] sic permanens cum [illegible] sanctitas, [illegible] sanctitatem [illegible] moralis [illegible] actus honesti et nullius inhonesti, quod vera ratio formalis [illegible] honesti. At [illegible] ratio formalis [illegible] honesti [illegible] moralis actualis [illegible] talis actus [illegible] sive [illegible] moralis [illegible] moralis [illegible] hic abstrahimus. [illegible] virtus [illegible] ad inhonestum [illegible] inhonestum talis [illegible] nequeat actu honestas, et tamen [illegible] bonus [illegible] verae, et [illegible] quod [illegible] honesti et nullius inhonesti [illegible] sit [illegible] et dispositas [illegible] virtus [illegible] neque [illegible] honesti [illegible] quod [illegible] verae [illegible] Nota quod [illegible] boni [illegible] honesti [illegible] quod [illegible] causae inhonesti nec sanctitas [illegible] at [illegible] honesti unde [illegible] [illegible] quae vera [illegible]

Dubium

Utrum Deus sit causa efficiens gratiae

Loquimur [illegible] quae [illegible] loquimur [illegible] de [illegible] principali, et [illegible] inchoata [illegible] habent [illegible]

[illegible]

Sacramentis neque saepius in illis habitu facultas est. Neque quae de facto
c causas efficientes [illegible] omnibus pluribus auctoritatibus [illegible]
habitus supernaturales qui sunt proprietates [illegible], et alii supernaturales qui
sunt [illegible] habitus elabendo [illegible] ad [illegible] nequeunt
ei causas efficientes [illegible] principalis, radix [illegible] nequit efficientem
ponere a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nil aliud [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] de facto efficiunt [illegible] habitualis
[illegible] principalis efficiens debet cum [illegible] equalis [illegible]
[illegible] efficiens [illegible] et [illegible] supernaturali de facto
[illegible]. Addegero [illegible] efficiens principalis [illegible]
n de facto [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] ordinis [illegible] nullas [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturales [illegible] manet [illegible] nullas [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicimus, et licet [illegible]
[illegible] ponendo n causando [illegible] in [illegible] efficienti

[illegible]
unus [illegible] efficiens [illegible] equalis [illegible] sunt [illegible]
nullas c proprietas [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] proprio subiecto [illegible], [illegible] in proprio nullas
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] c causas creatas principalis efficiens [illegible] habitualis [illegible]
n [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quantum requirit [illegible] efficiens [illegible]
[illegible] ad producendum [illegible] requireret. [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturale [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] producere. [illegible]
c [illegible] supernaturales [illegible] principalis, et [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturales, [illegible] habitus [illegible] in supernaturale
causas efficientes [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

saizata q neque p̄ntz aliq quās cī unque j
fluat et cauß Dño utq que argutae mitihit qui

stantisphis et Hy gr̄a q dicit q ciar; nullae cū ān
q cuera q creatū ueo q̄ q q duē q ciar q ciar se
s scy: desi det sequit à tubo in q dicune mrvaine, 1
craine. sāy et Dy ingendi sunt, degreraine tale aliq
quaeng ijpe qd q dicho ctae altud: ūpsio creavit
Cly ethaeq. Aldeq rū zuona caege altrd creare
mīq si q rō. Dnaliv nulla cea q̄ creare ē causa
supaliy amiq hus eq Bo Dey cy amilus fuit sibi
neguit q causa princi paliq q rq; gr̄a eni ē amicū h. cq B
auog dicta q duceq esfreve q rq ēt causa princ aliq
fundalq hus eq Bo, sue amiq, an aut viuno faly, et
au lo, sive faceret hy dony amica Dna, viuens achialt
amaly alliuq huceq sidue Bay praestat gaq sug & clue
sicego ripuy facere qd amor a Dño pony tamen
sine dōny amore illiuq.
Dnaliv sōlo Bay pt rūs ficari,
tobt q quy pt faure mereq di in mundo; ñ creā spalit
effuere q ducery q rq rūs ficaret: gr̄a sigulti ē Vera sapha,
sanitay subst q riv: a Dño Dño quo pt peccaty remitti
pon venire rūs ficaq, qq de facto accidit, et de qua
loquit allaly hamoniq) qq fit partialt q remiq, peu
atuhqua pt cea q ducere effient aliquid numq c opa
cumenalit debit remio peccat: crea dei sōlo q rq pony
rūs ficatūs ficaune illas qu defacto dedi; hey diet
cuenalit remiq peccati, sive i ipso hy ly p vq, claruy
Dnaliv
Nulla crea facere pt hy iy filiq adoptivq Dñi acū
libera cū Bo ut Dniuq. Diuo sue, pt creq aliquā
habuere uigal iqre eiq filioeq Dñi hereq suppu
illud simy dolla q crea nulla hetq, ut crea prin

gq: hi siguiq asptaire Dño u nonē Arius ut fave

Christe principalis per [illegible] quae faciat: cum gratia [illegible]
quae [illegible] utrumque supposito, adiutorio [illegible] Dei non [illegible]
et actea [illegible] ut diximus nisi voto [illegible] Dnco. supposito
[illegible] actea producatur actio libere gratiae, quando cum
~~libere~~ producit actua libere producit actio. Unde licet
actea libere procedat gratia, quae tamen [illegible] libere a [illegible]
erit [illegible] adiutorio [illegible] Dei. [illegible] [illegible] efficientia [illegible]
efficientia producat [illegible] Dei adiutorio quae talis [illegible] gratia
actualis [illegible] producit [illegible] gratia [illegible] producit actio libere, et
tanquam [illegible] adiutante. [illegible] [illegible] natus producit [illegible] actio
et tamen [illegible] natus [illegible] Dei ex quo spectat [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo posse tribuere [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] tribuere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratia ut diximus. = Adde quod utraque
[illegible] [illegible] in causa [illegible] creata
[illegible] imo et defacto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] faciat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] omne efficientia [illegible]
[illegible] faciat, et haec [illegible]

[illegible] vero [illegible]
quod aliqui allegant, scilicet [illegible] Christi Dni [illegible]
defacto efficientia et principalis gratiae; [illegible]
[illegible] sacrae [illegible] causalis moralis. [illegible]
quod [illegible] Christi Dni [illegible] [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae non causat [illegible] Christi: [illegible]
[illegible] nullus esse [illegible] efficientia producit.

[illegible]

dispositiones requirantur in adulto ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Certum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse moralis, [illegible] [illegible]

Alibus n[on] sint Curati parochi, et pro hoc amenti: [illegible] intellas pro Cclesiis [illegible] debent, et [illegible] [illegible] huic damnat Tridentinus sane S[anct]us Canone [illegible] Certus [illegible] vero adulti [illegible] de facto nullus [illegible] ni [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] personales [illegible] ex [illegible] hic [illegible]

So parate corda vestra [illegible] Ecclesiastici [illegible] sic [illegible] egerit [illegible] vitavivit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vocatam adeo Tridentinus sane [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libe[re] [illegible] et [illegible] ponant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulti v[oluntar]ius personalis, et [illegible] gravit[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] debent n[on] [illegible] ponunt. Ergo [illegible] hanc [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] moralis, [illegible] tamen huma[na], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Clementina. [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulti, [illegible] [illegible] quivero n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placuit [illegible] Tridentinus sane [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] Tridentinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] damnat Tridentinus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde debet [illegible] ubique dispositio ad q[uan]d[am] [illegible] dispositio[n]e requi[ritu]r [illegible] ad q[uan]d[am] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timor [illegible] timor [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mandata et [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] [illegible] sacralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] [illegible]. N[on] debet [illegible] [illegible] infatebit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelatio requirit, [illegible] immanenter [illegible] = timor Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] amoris Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionibus = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible].

Ostenditur

Gratia ex natura sua, petit has dispositiones, licet non exig[it] ante gratiam

[illegible] dificultas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones in subiecto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mal[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositione, sinequa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia sine [illegible] [illegible] dispositione: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullis dispositionibus [illegible]

amaq[illegible] [illegible] lib[illegible] et [illegible], q[uo]d n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] ab[illegible] dae[illegible] [illegible] q[uae] deb[illegible] a [illegible] ant[illegible] [illegible] exigent[illegible].

Duo [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] q[uae] adve[illegible] [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] [illegible] favor ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] hinc [illegible] faut [illegible]: moralit[illegible] [illegible] et me[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] q[uae] exigunt [illegible] adj[illegible] [illegible] infuso [illegible] n[on] [illegible] favor [illegible] [illegible] q[uae] pati[illegible] [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] hinc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uae]d [illegible] et [illegible] ant [illegible] [illegible] dono, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expositione [illegible]. [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], hinc [illegible] et h[aec] d[ona] [illegible] exigunt moralit[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] exigere [illegible] tal[illegible] d[ona] [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] exigunt [illegible] [illegible], aquae [illegible] exigunt [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralit[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] d[illegible] id omnino q[uo]d [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] exigat, [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] moralit[illegible], [illegible] extraordinarie [illegible] exig[illegible] tal[illegible] d[ona] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[ona] [illegible] exigunt [illegible] [illegible].

De causa mali finali et exemplari causa operis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] exigit [illegible] [illegible] q[uae] [illegible], [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] ordine a [illegible], et [illegible] actiones honestas, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible], id [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab illo. Causa finalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]

Causas exemplares quae habituales in ipso Deo causas Omnes, nec ad [illegible] habitus illius quaeras e ipsius visionis Dei, et radix habitus sanctitatis formalis, ut diximus alibi. Sacramenta [illegible] habitus [illegible] exemplar huius scilicet ipsius Xti [illegible] [illegible] ex in hac vone Dei ut habebat Paulus ad Romanos 8.

Dictum

Sacramenta habitualis efficient producat habitus supernalis actus illorum

Loquimur de gratia de facto existente, de aliis exsequitur ut diximus num. [illegible] q. [illegible] in causa efficient producat ipsius gratiae [illegible] in gratia producat tam habitus quam actus illorum. [illegible] habitus supernalis non producunt efficient agens. [illegible] gratia ut diximus gratia habitualis non est radix physica [illegible] habitus [illegible] efficienter producunt est radix physica illorum [illegible] natura est radix physica huius effectus. [illegible] gratia in [illegible] producat efficient virtus supernalis, nec ex [illegible] diluerent [illegible] a Deo, ergo non producunt a solo Deo. [illegible] 3 gratia sine [illegible] duct [illegible] efficient producunt huius effectus, et habitus supernalis, [illegible] [illegible] angustias [illegible] ullitas manent. [illegible]

negamus supernalis habitus producunt efficient agens [illegible] habitualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia in fluxus de facto sine [illegible] [illegible] desunt illi qui requirit; [illegible] talis [illegible] sufficient sunt [illegible], et virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] requirunt in causa [illegible] virtus et supernalis. [illegible] gratia [illegible] producunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia habitus [illegible] [illegible] habitus in fluat, huic angustias [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] in fluat physice [illegible] [illegible] quomodo [illegible] [illegible] causa agens ad [illegible] supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit in fluxus physice [illegible]

Principio anima et potentiae impotentes ad actus supernaturales indiget gratia et ab ipsa elevatas tanquam potentiae, neque elevari nequit absolute sine suis habitibus elevant cum virtutes in quas intrinsece [illegible] vel recipiunt aut intrinsece (intellectus sive voluntas) [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] intrinsece [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] alius [illegible]. Sed dato quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod et anima elevata [illegible] quod [illegible] intrinsece [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], imo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], neque et virtutes aliquas aliquas elevatas [illegible] quod extra ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] intrinsece qualibet unione.

Utrum

dispositio ad gratiam effective producat absolute gratiam

Respondetur quidem

[illegible] de qualibet [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible]. [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producant [illegible] gratia [illegible]. Nam [illegible] anima dispositio ad gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit effective gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] dispositio ad gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiam, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere effective gratiam, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad gratiam [illegible] gratia in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adveniente effective [illegible] [illegible]

Quia eius appetitione subiecti ultimo dispositi movet ad infundendum
formam et ipsius spiritus potentiae ex quo ultima illa dispositio nequit ens
per alteram substantiam dispositione ponere, g. Quinto ay dispositiones praeter
negativus et facti absolute nonnisi ut facti quod supernaturaliter salutari
gratia; ita ergo ratio gratiae adversus istam dicitur agenda ac
supernaturalis stat tantum supernaturalis, et nulla in statu. Ma ergo
quia ay ultimo dispositiones in ordine ad gratiam ut supernaturalis, ita ut facti
istam vocari sunt supernaturalis g. Quinto ay theologi quidam
gratiam eius ultimi generis gratiae in eius specifica: quia ay illa ultimo
ponit gratiam ultimi specifica non eius generica, ita ergo
actu realis, et gratia nequit pervenire gratiam eius ultimi
etiam eius alius ultimo gratia eius ... Ratio quia ultimo nequit
pervenire gratiam eius nullus ultimi: adhuc eius debebat gratiae existentiae
ultimi.

Quinto 3 ay theologi producere gratiam, ut producta non est
infusa, ac proinde gratia ut producta non ut infusa post productionem
ultima dispositio: ita ergo gratia nequit producere ultimam
ultimam quia producat ut in gratia sustentata in subiecto, non ut alter
productum. Ratio: quia actio quae de facto producta gratiam
in generatione sunt in subiecto eius non dispositiones a subiecto. Ratio
quia sub ultimo dispositio ut gratia recipiatur in subiecto, ita ergo
dispositio ut producatur, nec ... a subiecto ultimo dispositione
vi actu ad infundendum gratiam ita ergo productionem eius
ad producendum gratiam. Quinto 4o ultima dispositio pervenire potest
ab actione derivata ab auxilio actuali, ita ab alia derivata
ab ipsa gratia. Ita ergo quia liberi actu est ad ipsa ...
adequatus eius gratia supplementum, et satis de facto necessitati ...
non gratiam producit ultimo dispositionem ab illa eius causa non adaequata
pervenire nequit ... At dato ... perveniret illa ay dispositiones
quam dispositiones ~~pervenit~~ perveniret ab illa ultima
et gratia non producuntur quam est dispositio, adhuc eius debebat
gratia antecedere ... quam dispositio ... Quinto ultimo dispositio

utrumque providere quia et theologus utique causa mali quatenus debent [illegible] omni divina potentia subjectis, ut quas [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] vero [illegible] recidere in quae causae efficientis [illegible] [illegible] multas [illegible] principalitas in diversos quae causa, sicut repugnat aliquid esse primum ingre causa efficientis et [illegible] in quae [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quia causa tamen mali quae efficiens supponit naturam creatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae ac providere [illegible] [illegible] adveniret causa efficientis [illegible] utrumque [illegible] [illegible] quae solet in quae causae mali, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturae [illegible] ad [illegible] efficientes [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producent, [illegible] vero finalis ut [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] mali, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] primus [illegible] ingre causa efficientis [illegible] esse primum ingre causa efficientis; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae repugnat [illegible] multas principalitas: adeo quod [illegible] [illegible] in quae causa mali [illegible] primus ingre causa efficientis. [illegible] quod [illegible] causa mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus causa efficientis, ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quia quamvis [illegible] [illegible] ponere [illegible], [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet esse [illegible] ut ab illa [illegible] [illegible] Deus ad [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible], [illegible] Deus [illegible] debet supponi creaturas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad talem [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] creaturas [illegible] debitas esse [illegible] parte debet denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] Deus ad agendum id quod [illegible] supponit [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible], quia ut [illegible] primus [illegible] supponit creaturas [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponi creaturas. Notas [illegible] quae dicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

abla; divitiis requirit p[ro] altera disp[ositi]o ad gratiam ab illa formam 30

So si Deus creasset substantiam quae produceret ... hoc probat pr[ae]
cedere disp[ositione]m p[ro]xima ut sp[ecie]s introduceret in subiecto, quae tamen
esset disp[ositi]o p[ro]xima ut gratia [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] duceret, quia
non supponeret exigentiam ... adiget, una quae
p[ro]duceret ab aliis actualibus; et disponeret subiectum aliquod
quae p[ro]ducerent ab iis ... gratiam non p[ro]ducta in subiecto dis[positio]
ipso in quo casu ... in [illegible] illa privata p[ro]pter quae
divitiis requirat.

Obiicia 2o plura hominum ... ex
plant[ur] de dilectione, p[ro] qua Deus nobis dedit ... sup[ra]
[illegible] ... de dilectione [illegible] ... auxilia
gratiae [illegible] hominibus [illegible] ... disponeret ... aliquam
ideo a dilectione quae Deus [illegible] ...
[illegible] gloriam, ... illis [illegible] ...
et ... disponens ad gratiam ab illa [illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible] de digno ... et [illegible] ... disp[ositi]o
antecedit gratiam ... supernatura moralis bonus disp[ositi]o fidelis
ab hoc [illegible] ... tamen [illegible] ...
cadere sub meritis [illegible] ... ad
meritis ... requirit influxus ... gratiae ita [illegible]
requirit in [illegible] gratia habitualis quae ... [illegible]
ad meritis [illegible] requirit quod ... ab amico ... quod requirit
in [illegible] gratiae, quae [illegible] ... ablato ...
... quod de facto ... auferat ...

charitatis disponens ad [illegible] ... esset
he [illegible] substantia ad [illegible] ... aut
... disp[ositi]o ad [illegible] ...
... disponit ad gratiam quae [illegible] ... dis
[illegible] ab illo; ... charitatis disp[ositi]o ...
... [illegible] ...
disponens ad ingressum gratiae ... ab ...
[illegible] ... charitatis ...

ipse eius non dependebat ab illo apriori, etiamque apriori tamquam
ad dispositione, id est apprehensione, etiamque ab esse. Nunc autem gratia creata
in spiritu haberet nequit aliquas dispositiones habituales praeexistentes,
ut infunderetur gratia quae id formalis sanctitatis. Unde non habuit
mulier illa prioritatem [illegible] existentiae: habebat illa
virtutem illius [illegible] adesse peccati qui desiit subsequitur ut
[illegible]: [illegible] subsequitur ad infusionem gratiae ut
[illegible] illius. Alii [illegible] existentiae [illegible]
ne sequatur mulier illa [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ista omnis Cahig [illegible] mortis [illegible] ...
neunt, et ad intell. daemons unius in sulto alterius expellit: sicut
Calor et frigiditas innatalibus. dist. aut expulsio peccati
istius gratia [illegible] abs[illegible] causal in gratiando subsistit et
[illegible] ille istius gratia [illegible] istius gratiae peccati in [illegible]
[illegible] operas [illegible] neque in dixerunt peccatis [illegible] dando
aliqui [illegible] istius: dist. aut istius gratiae [illegible]
[illegible], quia in istius dixerunt adeptio opera, istius aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] sup[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mortale [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] nil odit Deus [illegible] mortale
[illegible] odit Deus; [illegible] non dat gratias [illegible] [illegible], et
in [illegible] et Gregorio XIII damnantes [illegible] humo[illegible]
in peccato mortali [illegible] charitas, damnans [illegible]
charitas. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] ex
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnia [illegible]
insolenti [illegible]. [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] et
peccare mortali, [illegible] non [illegible] quod certe [illegible] in ipsis
[illegible] peccaret et in sequenti [illegible], nec [illegible] quod peccaret
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera;

Nota

[illegible]: gratia ex [illegible] aeterna [illegible], in [illegible] peccati
[illegible] in ex illo favore ex [illegible] expellit: [illegible]
ex [illegible] licentia quod [illegible] tollit [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]: quod ora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
aut [illegible], [illegible] sanctificans [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

sicut haec gratia in [illegible] in quibus gratia [illegible] [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... [illegible] ... haec in [illegible]:

Quaeritur 2. an gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecti ... [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] quatenus comunicato sanitas debet ex [illegible] ... [illegible] quo fuit habitus sanitatis [illegible] ... et immaculatus. [illegible] gratia [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... in [illegible] sanitas; [illegible] favor [illegible] ... aqua [illegible] ... [illegible] ... gratia [illegible] virtutis [illegible] et facit subiectum dignum [illegible] ... quatenus facit subiectum indignum [illegible] virtutis ...

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... quatenus quasi [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible]. [illegible] ... quatenus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... sanitas [illegible] ... quatenus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiecti immaculati [illegible] ... nulli denominationi [illegible] ... quatenus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quatenus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

Utrum gratia possit distrahi [a] Dilectione ex peccato [illegible]

[illegible] nidum [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] habituale [illegible] in peccato actuali [illegible] [illegible]

unde [illegible] [illegible] vi distinctionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati

ablatae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] manent [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Nihilominus [illegible] distinctionis

Dilectionis ex peccato. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum

ut [illegible] de facto [illegible] ponamus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] peccati

sic [illegible] unica hypothesi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex omni peccato [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in effectibus [illegible], quia

tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ab infusione [illegible], [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ab infusione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuale

[illegible] [illegible] Dilectione ex gratia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

remus secundum peccati acceperunt in ultimaevenerabi
perfectione quod gratia quae per eum praecesserunt in
ultimae invenati et quare dicit quod non merendo dilectione
habuerit aliud nisi tamen perierunt merenti, ubi debilitatis primo
in peccati sibi aut alteri. Ergo 1t premio peccati nihil
in ... et natus quod ad hominem gratiae debebat in justitiae
illa dicitur in 2te extremum sermo. 2° 6 quae Deus
et ... gratias mereri ad remissionem peccati; hoc ...
... (licet et nulla alia in aliquo creato) requirit Deus
ex institutione ad remissionem peccati, hinc quia ut diximus nihil per
hoc potest ... Deus ad omnes efficaces alicuius boni creati; hoc
ergo quia Deus magis dignitas fuit in peccato, quod in ...
Nota ergo ... equivalens ... sunt ... ...
inde ... ... quod ... nihil mali ... ...
... malia ... ...

Ordo

... 2° ... repugnat qualitas quae repugnat ...
aliud peccatis et tales cum gratia de facto ... sicut magis ...
... non hoc repugnare qualis quod ... repugnat
venialibus peccatis haec autem debemus admittere ... de facto ...
... hominis ... ... nos ... de facto
admittere. Deo ... omnes qua ... qualitas
creata quae natura debet Deus ad omnes ... alicuius
... creati. ... ... creati
... ...
... ...
... Addique ... ... reddit ... ...
... ...
qualitas creatas, ...
... creatas. ... ...
... ...

appetitu: Sed haec gratia efficacis simul naturalis [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] neque debitus [illegible] concursus [illegible]; quae supposita
possibilitate naturali [illegible] ad [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] et indebitus, et ex auctoritate [illegible]
[illegible]. ad [illegible] data. [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] naturalis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] reddari [illegible] naturalis in
[illegible] efficacis quae ut supra diximus, [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] et [illegible] quo gratia [illegible] et
[illegible]
ante [illegible] gratia [illegible] in [illegible] exigentia [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] quae causa [illegible]
huius [illegible].

Ostendi gratiam [illegible] quae est sanctitas [illegible]
habitualis et dignitas ad vitam aeternam [illegible] sanctus, [illegible]
[illegible] vita aeterna [illegible] in [illegible] est
[illegible] et indignitas ad vitam aeternam [illegible]
[illegible] et indignus vita aeterna, [illegible] sunt
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] et indignitate, [illegible] ad vitam aeternam
[illegible] charitatis naturalis [illegible] sanctitas, [illegible]
[illegible]: quae causa denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible]:
[illegible] denominatur inadaequate sufficiens
gratia [illegible], inadaequate [illegible]
[illegible] inadaequate efficaci [illegible] inadaequate [illegible]
[illegible] inadaequate sufficiens et
[illegible] quod [illegible] charitatis
naturalis: gratia [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible]

peccati, et ut diximus remissio illius in novus favor circa supposita gratia: quia licet hac in [illegible] ipsius peccati, ut ex subjecti [illegible] [illegible] debet sufficit utraque peccati in illo ut utilit tamen utraque cum gratia, requiritur remissio peccati [illegible]: bonus ex integras causas etc.

Obiiciatur aversio

etc. Aversio habitualis simul sunt connaturalis incompatibilis cum gratia, in averso, et peccati aversio ab [illegible] habitualis connaturalis opponitur gratia, non [illegible] [illegible] conversionis positivae, ut peccati aversio positiva, neque gratia cum privatione peccati (licet illius moralis exigentia) neque privatio privationis gratiae: aversio autem a Deo [illegible] [illegible] dicitur habitualis [illegible] si homo avertit ad objectum sibi habitualis [illegible] visionis, et ab illo avertit, quae sufficientia [illegible], quamvis tamen in statu [illegible] [illegible] visionis. Videlicet homo ille met habitualis privationem aversiones et [illegible] ad ipsum objectum.

Obiiciatur in [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] connaturaliter opponuntur. non ex sola [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] dari [illegible] abiiciatur aequaliter et quantum opponit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: aliquando peccatis et gratia privative opponitur [illegible] privative opponitur lux et tenebrae, quod nullus dicit.

Obiiciatur ex hiderno gratia [illegible] causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expelleret peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novo favore [illegible] Dei; [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible].

addo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei et Christi nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati ab [illegible] [illegible] gratia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pace peccare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia cum peccato. non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatalis requirit peccare, [illegible] [illegible] requirit peccatum [illegible]

Utrum
Possit Deus remittere peccata absque infusione gratiae

Quaerit propositio quaedam

quae gratia sanctificans: an scilicet sine infusione ejus
quae sit sanctificans possit Deus peccata remittere [illegible]
aggravare. Pro [illegible] quia [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible]
Pro [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] Una [illegible] peccati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] peccata sine gratia aliqua sanctificante, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absque
aliqua gratia [illegible]: [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quia
Deus in [illegible] [illegible], remittit peccata venialia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata veni[alia] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratias [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venialia [illegible], et peccata venialia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali
[illegible] quia remissio peccati [illegible] [illegible] favor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gratia quia tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] quia si homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] peccata [illegible] remitti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absque infusione gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:
Donando enim: Deus peccata donante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] donato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(in Deo namque dari nequit [illegible] infusione [illegible] [illegible] donato
[illegible] fieri nequit sine infusione donat[illegible] fit dignus amo
[illegible]. [illegible] quia homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uo]d neg[ar]et fieri absque aliqua bonitate intr[inseca]. Atque quo
magis dat mutat[i]o[nem] phisica[m] qualis naturae non moralis dat
[illegible] cum d[amn]ando ut facere absq[ue] ... mutatione
d[amn]at q[uo]d Deus moralis lege prohibet mutatione
vitalis Deum pro illo alterius ipsius d[amn]ationem.
Si homo
p[ro]h[ib]uerit d[amn]are q[uo]d Deus dat d[amn]andi absque mu-
tatione phisica ipsius uti d[amn]at, hic vero ... creata
p[ro]hibita ... obiecti sine mutatione phisica obiecti q[uo]d
alicuius quia ipsa voluntas creata mutat phisice p[ro]-
p[ter] ... libertas vero voluntatis ...
salvat absque mutatione ipsius ad ... ...
ejus ... absque mutatione obiecti phisica. ad
... Deus q[uo]d Deus d[amn]ans ... fieri ... Deum id quod
... intrinsecus.
Obiectum ... voluntatis
qualis neque ... ... neque ...
d[amn]ans ... voluntas ... neque
q[uo]d homo ... ... ipsius
ipsius vult ... ... Deo, ... Deo
... negativa ... voluntas ... ...
... ... voluntatem
qualis ... ad ... qualitatem
... liberum ... id neque ...
neque ... ut ... ...
ipsius ... homo ... ...
... ...
... ad ... ...
q[uo]d voluntas ... tamen ... ... q[uo]d Deus d[amn]at
quam ... odium ... ...
... quo odio ... ...
... ...
complexo ... q[uo]d ... ...

tamen duit giwcaae gsly Vely illiug ui dosy get vdly relaxtg. Ki pado gsly Wdnay sjuecon sljh Velg cain volt oy iwung Bsz.

Quas ppl infuig pro ni aupnali obly volty Wdnanty sjuay; Kiry ult, ido dixhucho p eah hurt lys ra 44 Stto. Ehy voltay int dury dixhuey juah ti intndit dixhuae ghly illiug ther oy cuy dhey. Id dixhuy ni Wdnanty and i ghysia Wdnao gult. omilly aliy Muuby ieo dhy hy Wdnauny Bng ncc Wdnay isig id disobligan saty faciendi, et nauy diply in ijuahne zaucuey faur zyhilt in iayhny Staty, et ni auyluy fundam in cualo dif plug in the pufrtllud quaty. id hyr in Wdnaune huma.

Censhumo Wdnay velt cedeai tiri suo, Arta Segreni aei vi bouang ni auyptlbt zaune cuiy Volty sffhy met obleg ahy ad faty faciendy ncc offhriy plrautd uthuiy indignaie. Kichas Voltay relaxava y dhi ht pno dhe diobligaly rai jnullz, et redclit Vwuf aho pujhny Staty.

Angelo

Lo ffrauchy remitre urry juay sneabio, ki ulutunul ut ni albuy Wdnaunt mo dict: Kichumo yPremutun uiyig A eg albui nvexo Bouang B et istocha sluchy ury relaxaui, quin et aliud ichy in cord sublo relaxet. Anzfuo lo yarc Buy illi pado Wdnando remitre quaty trihny, ld chy achiale cay uclindo Solicitudine Suo an tyany quahy ghat, tiquocane juay phice quidy extet nitamen muralty. Wdnao Sigurlig rauhat cug phug, quai, id sdly muraly qd ebhy illiug Solicitud ad dicty saty faciendi et tiandi oduy Bui. Kichg humo ptrado raucibouang fhrug lache caury mo dicto. Ethler

Suffrant

[illegible]

ã aDBij angus Stras nignag Béunoný ogm
Lgeah Dýgoa ablas utärt g d taly Bünts
Bes hebuuch? Adrnt geaty vio gd geaty
Bes ithebunet, ng Bly Bes hebunet, Bawas
ogm ad ogng geaht rivas hawas geah ad
og:g ogm. Bexy dt g dttas aheaty Bawas
Bes n.huunet, d Bly Bes hebuuet, nicugnas
Sue ïndifras vnaty ~~geo~~ geatdy ogá g D riigea
ty hebuí Bes, hkut Bes bünt id fras ttly:
crah ad geaty quin geas Bes bueat

[illegible] 23

[illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] unione [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible]
[illegible] Ong [illegible]
[illegible] Ong [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] subsistentiae [illegible] fluat [illegible]
[illegible] fluxus [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentiae [illegible]
[illegible] admittit duas uniones [illegible] ex parte verbi, ex
parte humanitatis [illegible] unam superfluit [illegible]
[illegible] solvitur [illegible] verbum [illegible]
ad [illegible] unitas, sive una, sive plures
[illegible].

[illegible] alii [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] inter
[illegible] verbo et humanitate [illegible] adhortamur
[illegible] verbum et humanitas [illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible] unionem [illegible] subsistentiae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] humanitatis; [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia; [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia unionis, neque [illegible]
unionis; et tamen [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia [illegible] unionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] verbum [illegible] humanitatis ex
[illegible]

Dices 2o. [illegible]

[illegible] ad alteras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

Dices ultimo [illegible] verbum [illegible] humanitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

De Convenientia [illegible] Incarnationis [illegible]

[illegible] convenientia dicitur [illegible] bonum [illegible] A [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible] Calor [illegible] Unde fit Incarnatio [illegible] Deo [illegible] quamvis ille [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible] conveniens, quamvis [illegible] Deo bonum aliquod [illegible] Incarnatio fuit Deo [illegible] conveniens [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] summe bonum [illegible] Deus [illegible] summe bonum [illegible] Incarnatio fuit conveniens [illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] summum [illegible] bonum [illegible] Deo [illegible] conveniens [illegible] Incarnatio non fuit conveniens [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] humana [illegible] verbo [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De necessitate Incarnationis

[illegible] necessitas [illegible] et moralis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae aliquid [illegible] [illegible] miraculose [illegible] [illegible] applicatur [illegible] quae aliquid [illegible] [illegible] tamen et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absque [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] nullam [illegible] absque [illegible] moraliter [illegible] Incarnationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinatione [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

Dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible] nullus [illegible]

[illegible] nullus in [illegible] nullus [illegible]

[illegible] nullus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] B. Maria [illegible]

[illegible] mundi [illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible] sine ullo [illegible]

[illegible] hominum [illegible] reparare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] Incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible] quas [illegible] appellat [illegible] alterius [illegible] quantalibet [illegible] pro [illegible] satisfacere. [illegible] omnes [illegible] peccata [illegible] Alexander [illegible] et alii, ex quibus alii [illegible] alii [illegible] peccati [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] quas [illegible]

[illegible] peccatis [illegible] et [illegible] aliquando [illegible] quare ante [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] infinitam [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] infinitam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] infinitatem [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] bonum simpliciter infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum mortale privat bono simpliciter infinito [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible] neque [illegible] neque [illegible]

[illegible] privat bono simpliciter infinito [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde peccatum [illegible] privat bono simpliciter infinito [illegible]

[illegible] Dico peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible]

Addo [illegible]

[illegible]

q̃ supponit a Deo liberaliter remitti aliud debitum [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere pro isto debito. [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] ad redemptionem aequalis satisfactio [illegible]
[illegible] satisf. [illegible] Christi Domini [illegible]
[illegible] abundans est [illegible]
[illegible] debitum carendi redemptione
[illegible] a Deo Christo Domino in redemptione liberaliter
[illegible] supponitur ab ipso Deo liberaliter remissum illud
[illegible] debitum [illegible] satisfacit [illegible] debito.
[illegible] redemptionis [illegible] salvari,
[illegible] carendi [illegible]
debitum carendi [illegible]
[illegible]

Dices 2o [illegible] liberaliter [illegible]
[illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] satis [illegible] debitum [illegible] liberaliter
[illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] culpam [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] homines
[illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] Christo Domino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] liberaliter [illegible]

exigat satisfacere. Distinctione quali est humanus sit.
Ad satisfactionem quae est integralis [illegible] satisfaciens, tres requiruntur actiones:
ipsa cum gratia [illegible], et [illegible] bene sunt, cum [illegible]
[illegible] exigat [illegible] eum collatam [illegible]
novas obligationes [illegible], et inde semper manet [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactio, et quasi dolor a [illegible]
[illegible] inducere novas obligationes satisfaciendi [illegible]
[illegible] nullus est novus [illegible] quo [illegible] obligatio
satisfaciendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversis modis [illegible] requirent. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex duplici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
nempe ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duplicem satisfactionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
illata quam ab alio nobili [illegible] ex [illegible]
satisfactio, sive submissio nobili a [illegible] quam
ab alio nobili [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
offensae [illegible] exigit ex superioritate [illegible] offensi [illegible]
offendentis quae [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] exigat, [illegible]
ex eius [illegible]; [illegible] quo maior est offensa, eo maior
est satisfactio. [illegible] satisfactio et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
et cum magnitudo [illegible] [illegible]
hunc hominem libenter [illegible]
[illegible] obsequium [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] satisfactio Christi [illegible] [illegible]
offensa [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] [illegible]
aequalis offensae, quam alter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maior offensa quam [illegible]
[illegible] ab altero Deo [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab altero Deo cum [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactio Christi [illegible] aequalis [illegible]
[illegible] offensa moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible]

q aliquas opera per exclam: dicunt adversarii quia
in peccato mortali est offensa et Deo cum infinita malitia
non potest equari per labores et iustos ad ipsius qualitatem
charitatis erga Deum mediantis aliquas creaturas. Denique

Probatur dicta quaestio. Sic argumentatur: creaturae peccatores
contrahunt quaedam stricta servitutis ad Deum propter
illas servitutes omnibus titulis debitas, propter quod
datur peccatis servus peccati, omnibus autem adimplentibus [illegible]
est servus nullus obsequium suum liberat a servitute
quam contrahit in creatione liberet a Deo: per exequendum
illud, creaturae per peccatum subiicit Deus ut Deus habet
ius exigendi ab eas obsequia etiam sine creatione formali
[illegible], ut sunt nulla peccata, eam obsequium posse
equare, quia Deo quod dat in eo admirans qualitas; [illegible]
quem non dijudicat quodlibet. Dij plet tamen ratione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eas servitutes pro peccato contrahente
talis ut ab eas peccato non possit liberari, etiam obsequia
alterius creaturae, ut Michaelis, hominis, propter ipsius
filius nec [illegible] per offensa erga illas stricta servitutis
in contrahat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debent obsequia
in finita. Denique quod alternatim contrahunt peccata
liberant homines per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] servos; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satis per opera hominis ipsius peccato
per [illegible] satis facere pro peccato. [illegible] nostro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per offensas et actiones tantum [illegible]
ratione obsequii erga offensas, ut tollat rationem quod
[illegible] habebat ad dictas plures offendentis, ut dum tali liberari
ut debet acceptari ab offenso in solutionem debiti contracti
per offensam.

Nota quod quaelibet obsequium debere ordine obser-
[illegible] [illegible] ut tam actus, quae ipsius [illegible] bonus est ex [illegible]
Dei beneficium erga creaturas. ex his principiis sequitur [illegible]
satis facere digna pro peccato. Sic argumentatur: nullum posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod est satis facere equaliter pro peccato [illegible]
ut Deus [illegible] illud acceptare in solutionem debiti [illegible]
[illegible] pro offensa, ut debet [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]

quodlibet obsequium possibile purae creaturae tale est ut eo a Deo acceptari possit solutionem alterius debiti, dignitate absolute ex natura sua infinita, ex tali obsequio acceptare in solutionem unius debiti, quod per se excedit acceptare in solutionem alterius: quod 1º probatur et quia tantummodo potest quodlibet obsequium purae creaturae Deo debitum titulo dominii, quod Deus habet supra creaturam, et titulo gratitudinis, qua creatura obligatur Deo: ergo quodlibet obsequium purae creaturae potest a Deo acceptari in solutionem horum debitorum dignitatis ab debito extracto praecedit. Exemplo angeli in statu, cum Deus ille minus omnium creaturarum, honorare, excellentiae, honorare creaturae, et dravaverat illius, honorare subiectio creaturae Deus ex quo titulo habet Deus in suae actiones ad quod talis est quod bonum aut obsequium quod ipsi ex potest praestare, et voluntas hoc titulo Deo debitum est: gratitudinis quodlibet obsequium purae creaturae minus est bene ficiis, ex ut potest gratitudinis ex ordinaria datis liberalitate hominibus collatis, ac proinde debitum titulo gratitudinis, quae creatura tenetur Deo gratias agere: quod probatur.

Hanc vero reddunt quod

Bag... quaestione 2ª cap. 3 ... cum ... est altius illud quae reddit ... liberum ... Deus homo eius 2º: ... Deo ... ... debitum ... Deus tamen ... satis facere ... debitum ... satis facere ... in ... Deus ... creaturae ... ab ea ... obsequia ... ab ipsa ... acceptari: ergo ... ex actione ... satis facere.

Secundum

... Deus, et ... debet ... ex ... omnes ... ac proinde ... aliquam ... quae satisfaciet ... Deus ...

creatura quae exhalit Seruus Dei, prophetia quae ab
[illegible] creaturae aliquas actiones bonas quas Deo stricte dimitti
non debeat. Ultra 2°. ea est. Deus et creatura et ex iure
obligatione ad creaturam, quia iam alias ex rigore
stricto dimittet, tunc peccata non absoluta in solutum debiti
contracti per peccatum. Ultra 3. quia dimissio stricte dimitti
debita obligatione ex [?] Deo debitis stricte contractis
tum et tunc per actionem acceptam in satisfactionem pec-
cati.

Ex argumentis contrariis alia sunt contradictoria alia
contraria argumenta. Contra eos arguitur omne finitum
ex se compensare aliud finitum; sed peccatum est finitum ergo
potest compensari per opera finitos generis eius. Ergo non datur
charitatem quidem Deo homo satisfaciat, quia peccatum absolutum
peccatum ergo ut aversio a Deo est, alterum ad creaturam
finitum: aut per charitatem, ut conversio ad Deum habeat Deo
gratum ultimum finem; ergo reddendo satisfactionem absolutum aequalem
satisfaciet. probatur. Deinde reddit aequaliter
satisfaciet homo ex actibus inferioris, tunc homo per illum
ex [?] reddit Deo satisfactionem per se = Deo tamen
placuit Deo bonas opera quae ex eius quamdiu per se finita
peccata sunt aequalis satisfactio peccati ergo sic
ex quo plura peccata resultat infinita aequaliter
ex placere Deo in infinitum sunt resultat
plurima finita ergo infinitas: probatur. Deinde proponimus omne
finitum per se compensare aliud finitum aliunde debitum, nec per
aliunde indebitum: ad rationem eiusque quae negat ut
bitas ex aliis stricte debiti ob offensas ut loquebantur
inde quod ex se offensas finitas sit ex parte: Ultra
aequalitas ex omnino = ad [?] quod licet homo per
aut charitatem reddat Deo satisfactionem absolutum ex tamen ho
[?] sit aliunde debitum aequaliter non satisfacit peccatis
[?] = ad 3. normam, [?] a Deo finitas est ex
[?] non [?] respectu plures quae Servum [?]
satisfactiones habet in [?] graduum [?]

ad Deum non Deus nunquam gratis urget: Deus enim ex ymmensa
[illegible] Dignitatis et persona [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cordis. Et qui omnia agit, et coronat. [illegible]
[illegible], placeant Deo opera justi et adimplet [illegible]
[illegible] tamen illas [illegible] Deo debito
[illegible] non [illegible] Deum debitis [illegible]

[illegible] Quaeritur [illegible] primo [illegible] satis-
facere ex [illegible] Venialium [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible] debita [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
[illegible] caritate [illegible] justus [illegible]
[illegible] homo ad Deum [illegible] adventus [illegible]
Veniale [illegible] aequalis
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible] Deo [illegible] charitatis
[illegible] Deo [illegible] non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] charitas [illegible] quia [illegible] bonitas
[illegible] Veniale, [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible] debitis [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] nullas [illegible] satisfactionem
[illegible] reddendo [illegible]
[illegible] quanto [illegible] reddas [illegible] debitum

[illegible]

[illegible] datur [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] Deo debita [illegible]
[illegible] debito, [illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible] humanis [illegible] humanitatis
[illegible] hypostatica [illegible] actiones
[illegible] opera
[illegible] humanitatis [illegible] hypostatica [illegible]
[illegible] opera Deo satisfactoria nempe [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] datur [illegible] Christus
[illegible] opera [illegible] debita [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] actio
[illegible], sicut [illegible] homo sua opera Deo debita

Quod nec oradat Deo debita
Philo[illegible] Dominicus [illegible] Xphus Dnus
N[oste]r [illegible] : Servus Dei [illegible]
[illegible] Joachimus [illegible] Verbum Dnus
[illegible] augeant [illegible]
[illegible] humanitatis

[illegible] sacra [illegible]

Utrum Xphus meruit de condigno

[illegible] operas [illegible] Deo sint debitae : [illegible] potuit
de condigno satisfacere [illegible] operas aliunde debitas [illegible]
[illegible] condignus [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] operas [illegible] Xphus [illegible] ad gloriam
[illegible] operas [illegible] aliunde debitas [illegible]
[illegible] creditum [illegible]
[illegible] debitus [illegible]
[illegible] debitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] de condigno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] satisfa[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
homo [illegible]

saltem homini [illegible] ratione nota aliud in merito [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] peccati: n. quia [illegible]
[illegible] ratione alterius peccati [illegible]
[illegible] aliud habitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] quodcumque [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ratione peccati, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] mortalis peccati [illegible]

[illegible] aequalis bonus [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] aequalis ut [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] peccati, quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible]

Ad [illegible] ... peccati [illegible] bonis quam malis [illegible] nullus [illegible]

puni[illegible] ... bonis, quam malis peccati: [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] reddit [illegible]

bonis; [illegible] nullus obligatur [illegible]

[illegible]

peccati [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gratias, quas [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] reddat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bonis, ac malis peccati. Obiicies [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] reddat [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico 12

Adamo [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible]

Suppono 1° ——— ; 2° Xti ste altero decreto ch[ris]ti Ad-
amo n[on] peccante, in mundo ... superposito peccato, ... ad
illud ... ; 3° ... que ch[risti] ... motivo ...
... aliud ... sufficiens motivum ... ad Incarnationem
nempe bonitatem, et ... ... — Suppono 4°
... quam ... quod Deus decrevit est, 5° Adamum ... quan-
... quaerere ... est divinae in ... ... voluntatem
... quae ... quod ... ... et ... Deus
de facto decreverit Incarnationem habuerit ...
ad hoc decretum redemptionem hominum a peccato, ... quaeritur
... a peccato fuerit motivum, aut fuerit motivum adaequatum
... de facto nullum aliud fuerit motivum. 5° ... ...
adstruat, cum dicat quod Verbum ... ...
Adamo non peccante ... ...

... ... motivum sufficiens ad Incarnationem
... existens ... ... non ... alio modo
... Deus ... Incarnatum. ... ...
... aliqui ... ...
Incarnationis ... non ... quare ... ... nullum
aliud motivum a peccato ... fuisse de facto motivum
sufficiens et adaequatum Incarnationis, ...
... ... quae ... ...
... ... quam
... aliud ... sequitur ... Adamo non pec-
cante Incarnationem non extitisse. ... ... de facto redemptio-
nis hominum a peccato fuit motivum Incarnationis, et nullum
aliud fuit de facto motivum adaequatum, et sufficiens. ...
... ...
... Incarnationis ... ...
... ...
... ...
... nullum aliud ... motivum Incarnationis, quam
... hominum a peccato: ... ...

Nobis quia autem non venit vocare iustos sed peccatores, et Secundum [illegible] Deus filium suum ut iudicet mundum, sed ut salvetur mundus per ipsum ad quae dicent aliqui. [illegible] salvari autem [illegible] nequaquam verbum Dei caro factum esset. [illegible] libro de Incarnatione Domini [illegible] Cap 6. qui erat causa incarnationis nisi ut caro quae [illegible] [illegible] redimeretur. Augustinus sermone de verbis [illegible] Si homo non periisset filius hominis non venisset. Et [illegible] nullas causas veniendi fuit nisi peccatores salvos facere [illegible] orationes et clamores [illegible] [illegible] quibus breviter [illegible] omnia. Dicent [illegible]

[illegible] ut dicerent [illegible] Christus non venisset [illegible] [illegible] sine incarnatione [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] redemptionem [illegible] [illegible] sine bello [illegible] [illegible] Si homo non periisset filius hominis non venisset. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] Christus non [illegible] [illegible] Christus non [illegible] [illegible] et audiamus [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Oratio: Christus [illegible] [illegible] quae exemplaris [illegible] creaturae: [illegible] omnis creaturae [illegible] ante [illegible] ordine ad omnes creaturas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ante Adami [illegible] [illegible] Adam non [illegible] [illegible] Deus habuit [illegible] [illegible] de Christo [illegible] de Incarnatione [illegible] mundus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incarnatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes creavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Hebraea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipso [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ante omnes, et omnia in ipso [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] eo quod corporis [illegible] Deo Deus et Incarnat.

[illegible] ex eo quod [illegible] sequitur [illegible] dixit [illegible], et eam simpl[illegible] [illegible] creaturis [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] decretum ante omnes creaturas neque antecedenter [illegible], neque etiam ordinis, aut [illegible] [illegible] quod sit ante omnes creaturas antecedenter dignitatis [illegible] [illegible], exigit [illegible] omnium creaturarum [illegible] excellentior [illegible] eam quae [illegible] omnium [illegible] reliquias [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quo tamen stat quod decretum [illegible] sit in Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ab hoc [illegible] ad illud [illegible] [illegible], ex quo clarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicendum [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decretum [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] amo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus Incarnatum, nempe [illegible] Deus [illegible] quae extra [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] Incarnationis [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] quae [illegible], [illegible] tamen [illegible] Incarnatum [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Incarnatione [illegible] quae Deus [illegible] creaturis nullas, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] ex redemptione hominis [illegible] resultat. [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] nullis quae aliquando [illegible] sufficiens ad Incarnationem.

[illegible] ordinat [illegible], prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amat eas quae [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amat [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae amat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] angelos illos amat Xpus sive qui dicit
[illegible] non amplius [illegible] ex modo [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] Xpus ex alio modo [illegible] amoro [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Adamo [illegible] Xpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: quamvis [illegible]
communicans [illegible] quae [illegible] illas alias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prius amare [illegible]
[illegible] amat [illegible] [illegible] prius [illegible]
amat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] ad amandum Xpum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] neque aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amatum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] incarnatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Angelorum: [illegible] Xpus [illegible] a Deo ante peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] incarnationis fuit [illegible]
Angeli [illegible] habuerunt ante peccatum; [illegible] Xpus [illegible]
illos Angelos [illegible]
[illegible] ante peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Angelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humanum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

nullus [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] ex [illegible] Angelorum [illegible] dignitate
privata parte [illegible] cum illorum [illegible] humanis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae divina [illegible] [illegible] gratia Adamo [illegible] ante peccatum

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] ergo, quam Adamus [illegible] recupe-
ravit, fuit ex [illegible] Christi: [illegible] cum eadem quam amiserat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] dicimus [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] collata Adamo ex [illegible] meritis, atque [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collata ex [illegible] meritis, cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam antea habebat [illegible] exemplo: amisit [illegible] suo
[illegible] [illegible] quam habebat [illegible] liberalitate collatam, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
illi [illegible] [illegible] qui dignitatem denuo collatam illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam antea habebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
meritis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] liberalitate collata
fuerat.

[illegible] gratia [illegible], [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerunt ante [illegible] [illegible] gratiam
[illegible] ante peccatum [illegible], [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meritis Christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ex Christi meritis, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adamum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vult Deus, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam amiserat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Christi.

[illegible] denique: quod Adamus [illegible] nullius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex meritis Christi quae [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Prius ... Christi, id est ... [illegible] et liberalitate quae est causa ... dare [illegible] habemus, si videret Adamum non peccaturum, ... facta [illegible] Christus sit causa meritoria omnium auxiliorum ... ad ... [illegible] in statu naturae Christi ... ex dictis Incarnatio non fuisset de facto absque decreto ... adaequate ... [illegible] ... excellentia ... [illegible] et redemptione hominis [illegible] ... ex ... [illegible] ... sibi [illegible] incarnatio fuisset decreta ... ex redemptione ... nunc non ponimus decretum quo excellentia ... sit de facto ... adaequatus incarnationis, id est ad summum ... [illegible] redemptionis ... Christi [illegible] ... quae sufficientia ... [illegible] ... esse sufficiens ... [illegible] ... Incarnatio decreta de facto tamen ... [illegible] ... peccatum hominis ... incarnatio de facto non fuisset, et ... [illegible]

[illegible]. Ad ... [illegible] ... incarnationis ... [illegible] ... Christus ... [illegible] venisse ... [illegible] ... ut non ... [illegible] ... facta ... Adae peccatum ... reliqua peccata, an ex ... peccato Adae ... Christus venisset ... [illegible] ... Verbum ... non assumeret carnem ... peccatum Adae et reliqua ... [illegible] ... cum ... Incarnationis decretum ... et principalem redemptionem ... humani generis ... Adam non ... [illegible] ... incarnationis ... [illegible] ... peccata hominum ... [illegible] ... Verbum veniret ... [illegible] ... Christus ... [illegible] ... tamen ... [illegible] ... decrevit ... [illegible]

[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] sufficien[s] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] mirac[ulum] [illegible] [illegible] peccati, quod hinc [illegible] [illegible] Incarnatio. ex quo clare [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] merisse. quod [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] in quas eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De

Ordine decretorum, et Immunitate B. Virginis [illegible]

[illegible] omnibus [illegible] dico decretum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] signo liberum decrevit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Angelos Adamum, et Evam, illisque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decrevit [illegible] [illegible] ne comedas ex hac arbore, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ergo quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Incarnat[ionem] [illegible] [illegible] Adae peccatum, [illegible] decrevit Incarnationem [illegible] Adami, et [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde [illegible] Incarnatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in signo [illegible] ad Incarnationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signo

alium vero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Adamo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mensibus quasi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] Adamo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Adamo [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ergo [illegible] habuit, nempe peccatum
debitum [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Adamo [illegible]
in peccato [illegible] debitum [illegible] originalis peccati
[illegible] sufficiens, ut vere redimeretur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum

ante peccatum [illegible] praedestinatus [illegible] ut redemptor [illegible]
praesupponatur.

[illegible] supposito
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] Adamum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] Adamum [illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adamum in [illegible]
[illegible] = suppono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sive [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] redimere [illegible] ratione
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] redimendi
sive [illegible] debet redimere, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redemptionem [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] redemptionis.

Suppono [illegible] circa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redemptionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] an [illegible] anh [illegible]
[illegible] lat sae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sag, sive [illegible] anh ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] las nal
[illegible] [illegible] pot ablg [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible]

Filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
abla, et efficax [illegible] anh ablg [illegible] [illegible]
per omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abla et efficax [illegible] anh [illegible] ablg [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] efficax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redemptionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redemptionis [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redemptionis, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absolute effic. lat. ... ut ... libera ...
libertas exponens liberi ... ...
Esse multas chemicis operationes ... Lhelo ... relate
...ay aus hoc primus ... indifferens ad ... et
cum nona ... quamvis ... ...
indifferens ad alias ... ad nullam illas ... ...
... ... non applicat ... ...
... ... quomodo ... ...
... ad ... et ... ...
... ...
fine relinquit ... ... indifferens ...
... ... non ... ...

Thea ...

[illegible]

illius adquirere, ex illis quod exhibet status alicuius [illegible] que
infallibiliter operatur in [illegible] abstrahendo [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam, in tali status [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa voluntas ad aliquid quod se debet habere [illegible] Christo

[illegible] hanc confessionem [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] sit efficax [illegible] ut redemptionis [illegible]
amare potest. [illegible] ergo [illegible] talis [illegible] amare
redemptionem, ut [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible]
[illegible]: amare [illegible] ut talis erit cognitio amare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
redemptionem [illegible], [illegible] liquet: quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obligare amare ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a libera [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] amat efficaciter [illegible] efficax [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] amare, [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inefficax erit. [illegible]

efficaciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
efficacem redemptionem [illegible] efficacem, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salvare omnes homines: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] redemptionis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] peccatis [illegible] quod Deus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abundantius.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imo de facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] peccata [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] debebat [illegible] [illegible] de persona [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] peccati [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] cum peccato [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

multis [illegible] Deus aliquam quatenus [illegible] in[illegible]
sequantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible] ut sequatur bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

parvulo ut (singuli [illegible] fuerunt ad opus) n' sig. peccare causa
sui fore durante, id potius evenit, et ut Deus permittat peccata
ex quo sit ex sequitur generatio, ex hoc n' permittere peccata
esse [illegible] permitte tamen redemptionem omnium, aut
alterius ex peccato Christi: permittere peccata ex fine redemptionis
i gitur Deus efficaciter amat redemptionem ex charitate amare ... movebat
ad permittendum peccatum, ut ergo ad illud amandum ...
vertere Christi ex fine amato efficaciter a Deo.

Permittit Deus aliqua peccata ut ex ipsis ... in ... pro
ut directe amore directo, et ... amore indirecto, ... contra
directe alia, homo amat ... ex peccato ...
quae ... bonitas vero ex peccato ...
redemptio ... peccato ... indirecte
amare a Deo ... amor indirecto ... peccata
peccato ... ex bonis amatis ... sequuntur ...
minus ... quae dant ... ad alia bona amanda
propter Christi ... ex peccato, quorum ... Deo
amor redemptionis ... ut remedium ... peccata
... et ... amor indirecto redemptionis ...
nostrae.

Ostendo ... Deus ... bonum ... peccatum
... obtinere ... venire ... peccato ...
Deus permittere ... ex fine ...
sicut ... permittit peccata ... redemptionis, ...
Deus redemptionis ...
... bonum ...
... peccati ... Deo. ...
... Deus ... Iudaeorum ...
... efficaciter redemptionem ex ...
... humanae ...
... ...

...

[illegible] fuisse de facto [illegible] [illegible]

Adq: — De

naa Incarnat. assumpta a Verbo Divino

— A Christo Incarnationis. —

Incarnatio

Verbi Christi [illegible] hum. [illegible] Verbi

Dni hypostice unitae cum naa humana, quod dicit cum prop[rio]

Verbi Dni, [illegible] que [illegible] nat. Dnj, et hum. assumpsit

que cum hum. [illegible] Christus Incarnationis [illegible]

tas: quo [illegible] nomine incarnatio [illegible]

[illegible], sicut [illegible]; effective [illegible]

duas [illegible] hypostasis [illegible]

hypostasis quas [illegible] Verbi [illegible]

[illegible] Dnas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Xpti Dno [illegible]

[illegible] Mahomet [illegible]

[illegible] assumpsit Verbi Dni [illegible]

[illegible] Xpti Carnem [illegible]

[illegible] ex Celo [illegible]

Verbi: [illegible]

[illegible] hum. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ex Verbo, [illegible]

[illegible]

Carne [illegible] humo [illegible]

Jo Verbi Dni assumpsit [illegible] Carnem huma [illegible]

aut phantasticam et [illegible]

nat. Christus [illegible]

Circa assumptionem partium humanarum difficultas. Verbum
assumpsisse animam et carnem, et quidem immediate. Pro qua dicitur Verbum
assumpsisse vere et physice corpus et animam, haec vere fuisse
unitam cum anima, et corpus unitum immediate unione non vero ipsa
unio [illegible] relinquunt extrae separatio ut [illegible] ratione
compositi cum pede.

Quaeres an Verbum assumpserit vere et physice
partes animae et corporis [illegible] unitae animae cum corpore. Affirmative
probatur ex Damasceno libro 3 de fide cap. 6 [illegible]
[illegible] unitus est. atqui non [illegible] assumpsit
unitas [illegible] humanae [illegible] partes [illegible] Verbum
unitas [illegible] partes [illegible] ipsa vere [illegible]
[illegible] credendum [illegible]
[illegible] Verbum unitas [illegible] et [illegible] non
fit [illegible] homo; [illegible] ab unione separatas
non [illegible] hominis [illegible] Verbum [illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] humanae [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] unio, [illegible] naturae humanae [illegible]
[illegible] Verbum assumpsit [illegible] unitam animam cum corpore
[illegible]: Caro assumpta est a Verbo [illegible]
[illegible] ad animam [illegible] carnem [illegible]
[illegible] assumpta est a Verbo [illegible] unione [illegible]
[illegible] ordo corporis ad animam.

Ex quo [illegible] dicendum
[illegible] [illegible], qui asserunt [illegible] unionem quaeque Verbum
humanitati unitas unioni corporis cum anima [illegible] unione
[illegible] Verbum assumpsit [illegible] naturam humanam [illegible] adeo
[illegible] ab unione hypostatica [illegible] supponi
[illegible], aliqui naturae humanae [illegible] unionem
hypostaticam [illegible] aliquam unionem [illegible]
[illegible] assumit [illegible] assumptionem sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumptio [illegible]
sine dubio unio hypostatica, [illegible] naturae humanae [illegible]
[illegible] ante unionem hypostaticam et [illegible] [illegible].

Dices p(ro)pter hoc esse unitas hypostatice unitur partes humanitatis
Verbo et simul partes humanitatis inter se, ergo superflua erit altera
unio partium hypostatica, sed inter nullam est contra: omisso enim
ante nullum esse [illegible] ad aliquam de facto ita fuisse ergo
loquar sequeretur Christus Dominus inhaerere eg [illegible] specificae naturae
cuius nulli quanta, qd carentia naturae humanae hypostatice
unitus inhaereret. = Ergo sequeretur Christus Dominus in triduo
mortis fuisse [illegible] hominem, quia carentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] illa [illegible]: nam in triduo mortis manserunt
anima et corpus et carentia unio cum Verbo; atqui [illegible]
hanc eg [illegible] unio (uniuntur partes humanitatis inter se [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] humanitas est adeo te [illegible], et dicit
Verbum illi unitus est homo. [illegible] Magister admat
[illegible] sequela [illegible] tamen negat hanc ergo Christus
Dominus fuit vere mortuus ut fide [illegible] hoc quia mortuus
vere homo non est, habere [illegible] quia in illo triduo perierat
humanitas in [illegible] [illegible], qd sine dubio [illegible]
[illegible] illius humanitatis est negat; atqui in illo triduo
non deficiebat nec anima, et corpus nec unio hypostatica [illegible]
hanc aliquid aliud [illegible] fuit illa humanitas, unio [illegible]
eius partium.

Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnes: ad simul Verbum assumpsit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbum
in triduo mortis [illegible] unio [illegible] cum corpore [illegible]
[illegible] ergo ut humanitas [illegible] assumptas a Verbo [illegible]
qd [illegible], [illegible] assumpsit [illegible] corpus, [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] humanitas quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Verbum assumpsit corpus mediante anima [illegible]
mediante mente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible]
[illegible] corpore neque unio quae humanitas [illegible].

Dices [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] Verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] [illegible]
qd [illegible] Verbum [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible] humanitatis, et in illo triduo [illegible] [illegible]

in quo Chri corpus, et aiunt inde se separatum fuisse unitum 233

Chri no corp. quo humanitas Christi dicit curiam [illegible]
qui in Chri corp. et aiar humanis Christi humanitatem ad [illegible].
Chri Christiano [illegible] loquens [illegible] unig mentes
Verbi cum humanitate separabat [illegible] sequentes [illegible] hereticus
Apollinaris, qui dicit Verbum assumpsisse Chri carnem non sine
anima; porro quod harmonium scriptum, dicebat alienum Verbum
assumpsisse anim non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Chri Verbum assumpsisse sine [illegible] media mente, id est ratione
rationali fuisse carnem assumptam cum sua quamvis suppone
bat. Carne unitam aiunt, et [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] anima
enim carnem quamvis scilicet [illegible] [illegible] rationalem ut animat
dicunt aliq media mente assumptam fuisse a Verbo
quamvis nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumptam a Verbo fuit.

Quid de
Sanguine dicet Christus fuisse [illegible] assumptum a Verbo [illegible]
Chri [illegible] et [illegible] suarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] judicantes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dicunt
[illegible] sanguinem [illegible] dicentes [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse, id non [illegible] dicentes [illegible] [illegible] Verbo
ad [illegible] ego [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Carnem
et sanguinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sive [illegible] habuit carnem, et sanguinem, ac reliquum
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Verbum
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] unionem [illegible], ut [illegible] ad [illegible] humanam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humanam [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] humanam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] humanam
naturam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sumpsit [illegible] [illegible]

Sanguine Beatae Virginis quoniam Sanguis erat pars vera pertinens ad humanitatem Beatae Virginis. [illegible] Christus conceptus est corpore ex Sanguine Virginis fuit velut a Virgine genitus; sed ex Sanguine vitali generatione eius et quod aliqua pars eorum manebat in corpore etiam [illegible] in triduo mortis; quia Sanguis Christi a Beata Virgine Christo Domino fuit vera pars humanitatis Beatae Virginis.

Objicies: dicitur enim quod non Sanguinem assumptum iterum a Verbo Domino, cum ille qui in triduo mortis Christi Domini effusus fuit, et post resurrectionem fuit reassumptus manifeste [illegible] verbo unitus [illegible] in Dominicanos et Franciscanos [illegible] aut haeresi [illegible] in triduo sanguinem [illegible] damnavisse eos [illegible] qui dixerant sanguinem Christi in triduo mortis non mansisse unitum Verbo [illegible] Pius II. [illegible] ille sanguis [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] sanguinis [illegible].

Objicies: Verbum Dei assumpsit [illegible] naturam [illegible] Sanguis [illegible] ab humana natura, et [illegible] humanitas [illegible] ab anima rationali: [illegible] Sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] in humana [illegible] anima rationali [illegible] aliquam [illegible] Sanguis [illegible] ab humana natura [illegible] pars [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] Sanguis [illegible] ab anima rationali [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] anima humana, et non [illegible] [illegible] humanae [illegible] illius partis; naturae [illegible] diversis [illegible]

[illegible] sanguinis [illegible] a corpore [illegible] non [illegible] natura rationali [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]

cum reliquis corporis partibus q. Dr 3 reliquiae humores non sunt
assumpti immediate a Verbo: ex quibus sanguis: Non enim nec obstat
motio ejus licet corporis mathematice cum non resultet ex partibus
non continuis, at ex illis ipsis partibus cum corporis physice [illegible]
cum deinde illae partes inter se ordinentur ad statum sub-
jecti unius omnis; Contrarium non enim qui dicunt 3 eis humores
fuerunt immediate assumpti a Verbo, ut ipsae partes vere integra-
les humanitatis; Ostendam alias [illegible] sunt alii particulae san-
guinis assumpti Christo ... illi non sunt unitae Verbo. q.
nullus sanguis immediate unitus fuit Verbo Christi. non valet
q. [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] et alii post [illegible]
venturi, licet Contrarius dicat [illegible]; Ergo [illegible]
[illegible] illi sanguinis [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
erunt non sunt Verbo [illegible] non vere [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] adiuvare [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] ad Verbum.

De

ordine assumptionis humanitatis, et ejus partium.

Certum est [illegible]

ordinis [illegible] corporis [illegible] cum [illegible]
unio et assumptio ad Verbum, hic [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante assumptionem non tamen [illegible]
humanae Christi, sive [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] assumptionis [illegible]
[illegible] partium [illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assumptio [illegible]
[illegible] partium [illegible] assumptio [illegible]
humanitatis, [illegible] assumptionis partium [illegible]

Denullas hominis est vice caa qd ei g natt cy alio numerus

Dico 2o necdat ordo distinctionis int aliquas hoies humanitatis et suas partes, hoc est neque aliquando hoies humanitas est in distinctione prior partes aliquando nec econtra qd eadem rat, per neguit cy prius distinctio aliquando humanitatis quoque qd idest ipsas id aliquando partes est ipsas aliquando humanitatis. Nam hic ingenit debere dispartes distinctionis: tunc pl adjuvat quod distinctionis int aliquas humanitas, et suas partes ininquanti tas; haus ens plus aliquo distinctis sunt aliquando humanitatis ut patet homo; hoc est ut natura requisitis ad humanitatis [illegible] int dict partes integralis aliquanto.

Dico 3o humanitas ut est in subjectis physicis ininitis hys physicis sive aliquanto, illa est natura prior. Dico tamen 2o ordine distinctionis prior est aliquando hoies humanitas quo aliquando partes dispositionis et prior est aliquando aut quod aliquas, qua sed dictum prior est aliquo est ista humanitas qu[illegible] habet parte secundum sumpta; id probatur [illegible] explicationis propositionis: aio vera sit [illegible] verbum Ioannis dicens humanitas abstracta, quoniam dicit est abstracta, ut qui patet dicit abstracte profert ista Nos humanitas ex propositionibus arguit explicatis verbis: verbum subsistit hoc aliquando humanitas hic individua homines, per videtur absolutis in sermone [illegible] ordinaris filiis Dei ex utero virginis aliquando non homines plura expressas brevitatis gratia: per natura qua vox homo solus sig fat natura humana in sermone [illegible] quoniam id di [illegible] est Vox aliquando sine ny humana et ina per propositionis est rationalis ny [illegible] duos subjectos; id vox homo ni sig fat ordinarie subjectas nos sig fat hominis sub ista individuali, id sub ista aliis hominibus comune etc.

Dico Ista homo est certe humanitas, id hoc humanitas est propositionis et sig fat vox homo [illegible] sicuti, et sunt neguit dicit qd verbum aliquando humanitas Dei quo modo homo est aliquas physicis, et [illegible] tempore, et nullo modo dici potest ab humanitate [illegible] [illegible]

intuytivo, et ipso uno, quod homo est verbum humanus, cum nullo modo
ab homine dependeat, licet ipsum dicatur pure [illegible] suppositum
dictum quod sit ipsum homo: Verbum ergo significat homo. Minor: suppositum humanum
humanum [illegible] ipso [illegible] Cathena: Verbum factum est homo aequivaleret
[illegible], Verbum factum est humanitas: Ideo aliqui quod
hic factum est exhaurit, et dicunt significat Verbum homo
ad personalitatem, ut cum vere sit alicui [illegible] utrumque quae identitas
[illegible] [illegible] Verbum factum est humanitas [illegible] cum
Verbum nullo [illegible] idem cum natura humana, Verbum namque [illegible]
impersonatum idem [illegible] cum hoc, ut [illegible] Cathena: Verbum factum
est homo: quod ad [illegible] hic factum est dentant idem [illegible] homine
in personalitate, ubi [illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] unitas personae.

[illegible]: [illegible] hae [illegible] Verbum ~~[illegible]~~ assumpsit hominem [illegible]
sit [illegible] Verbum homo ad significandum personam: non cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] et [illegible], quae vere dat [illegible] Verbum [illegible]
hominem [illegible] unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbum homo. Inde
[illegible] assumpsit neque dicant nunquam homo ad significandum personam
[illegible] modo significant idem [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
multum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicto Verbum assumpsisse hominem, quam facile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid loquuntur [illegible] Verbum assumpsisse personam
humanam, quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpsit homo significare; at
cum [illegible] valde [illegible] quod homo personam [illegible] significare, et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbum assumpsit hominem [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubio [illegible] [illegible].

Circa

Verbum [illegible] assumpsit personam humanam [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Verbum [illegible] assumpsisse personam humanam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] omnino

ly partaus quod Lucas, approna quod talis ad sig ng radly
sig fitcand g ex hactae e quod suppositi in dri cnaa fatilis
vndiq Impl. vp equ tio lgis hunc et ; quinaré utrab
Borhus ratis ng, indius Subina fravcaoaguat suppositi
Suaqionae taliy denominat subiyha suppositalitas et
quitonalitas. Suppo de subiyhg ci illg naiz fralij quiqnaw
dilitas qre erit quem accedat altrui subing ut pars. Vnde
stahine sit nullg entis phice indilitas pone cc suppohed
sprong, nullas ex entig indilitas qre exighit, quem altrui
accedat. quod g nozat e qui ad addat phice subiyhas sue
quonalitas supra ng dilitg. male audit quod hag dic
randis sola rame dryguitig qunalis anaa. id haec mae
nisi fittsfabiy fit: coqd ceby thug assumpsit phice na
hunc et lant, itanem desi de c x assumpsitae pronalis
spnig ng hunc. = duplex g c pcitysia sae dicher puncto
sae allat subiyha cc quandg entis prog anaa nil
dryfaing alii dicunt cc ipsg nit ex abutcanar drytalis
alii vao ry chang allavunt ee entis prog inter ung, chogi

[margin: 3go / ...dt / ...sub / ...ha / ...mata]

ubug que Manifeste fabyc ta. qa ubg assumpsit sig hung
indug et dcnt exons, ctri assumpsit subiyhg. Ay ng orig...
lis tlla stahg meus sicuy subiyhae est qre exighae, que
mo dabit subiy hae antiqua dit exighae. qua praj
argenthna ctplung ex ngg assruunt subiyhg cc quandg
entis prog supaddits nysocns et dilitg, quibus ex factas
modalis, alii ablamo vorant. ea sae debet subiyhg stae
qsonalitas supra ng dilitg addere naig tamo achualis
quig apphendinalis unionis phicg inmed, vy alias subma
atio sibig alaquius ex ngg. Atane sg q rasbig exigmo: p ly
subiyhao izao fralig quig nao ilao hat apprnait ut
nitanicat ad qponing vy alias subinas aliqd bg

stiæ; et hæc superaddit subsistentia nil addit naturæ unioni s
stentiæ animæ, cum alia subsistentia sit unita cum hac subsistentia ex
parte. Praeterea consideratio quod natura sit ſtiæ ad unitatem
cum alia subsistentia erat per relationem exigit; natura cum subsistentia
exigit unionem alteri subsistentiæ, ideo quod natura subsistentia sit
unita cum alia subsistentia in relatione, et hæc natura unita
cum alia subsistentia. Praeterea quælibet natura subsistentia exigit
habitudinem ad unionem alteri subsistentiæ quæ non requirit illa entitas
propria superaddita, ut dicitur hic cum terminatur ad unionem
subsistentiæ per se. Cum in natura cum eodem subsistentia sit
nullatenus exigit unionem cum alia natura, ideoque conveniet
proprium esse dicti unionem inter duas naturas subsistentes, ut hoc ius
ergo esset? Videndum in natura illa entitas superaddita ut natura
sit distincta ab alio tanquam a subiecto substantiæ, hanc
cum individuum dicitur extra naturam ipsa cum natura superaddita
illa entitas est possibilis etiam per se terminus sunt eiusdem in
dignitate, nec tamen subsistentia subsistentia propria quæ
nullius ex parte distinctionis propriæ subsistentiæ distinctæ entitatis
entitatis superadditæ.

Praeterea 3° quod dicit independentiam propriam
ex parte absolutæ unionis hypostaticæ est per se natura talis ubi
omnis, ideo hac hypostatica dicitur persona humana humanitate
per se persona humana in natura distincta. Praeterea ex doctrina
Aristotelis ex articulo 2° ad 3: hoc quod facit distincta
ex aliis decompositio esse hoc non plura per se a concretis
distinctis aliquid propria, ideo existentia quod Deus est concretum
compositum, non adiungat alteri subsistentia natura ipsa requirit
quod distincta sit homo. Unde hypostasis humana quæ assumpsit
distincta est existentia (certitudo illa ratio ea facit) est homo
ille distinctus. Ubi clare vides quod a perfectione hæc
ratione cum alio illa humanitas est homo, seu persona humana.

Praeterea denique

ideo adhuerent subssha pro supaddita: ganaxia est ad
explandi [illegible] mỹ ky; id ad hominibus cũng tuit
[illegible] pro [illegible] thuộc Nghĩa [illegible]
nhg [illegible] tali subajh pro sup addith; cg
tamen hic facile ng dire possunt [illegible] ỉn
aequis: id ẽ hung ng [illegible] qua [illegible]
sunt sugdi hi quae huma [illegible] aliqui: id solum
erat dicendo dicere humani [illegible] quando [illegible]
qualis [illegible] ad nullus thị hue [illegible] [illegible]
xuẩt proug subuổng, tinuthly [illegible] Cr [illegible]
gambao la [illegible] quare thì Anh [illegible]
[illegible] humang [illegible] dicendo: ga [illegible]
[illegible] naa humas, ideo naa humae [illegible]
naurg unionj phù hung! Cy subina thì [illegible]
erat name sub [illegible] quae [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thì [illegible]
hy [illegible] ng hung id [illegible]
adonenis thú Nghĩa, id [illegible]
ng hung: [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
addita: [illegible] dicunt, aliud cũng subina
[illegible] subuổng [illegible]
quid [illegible] lo ga [illegible] dicunt
[illegible] hung [illegible]
[illegible] favere: [illegible]
cũng, aliud [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt [illegible]
aliud addere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subuổng ng hang: [illegible]
clare [illegible] dicunt, aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

humanitas. R: Ad eamdem brevi respondetur hoc, quia persona [illegible] personalitate subsistentis. maior transeat minor, et adversarius [illegible] infert: Verbum verum Deus ex [illegible] damnatur in [illegible] sine distinctione verbum divinitatis humanitas, quod quamvis impediat quod humanam naturam [illegible] separata sub divinitate [illegible] anno [illegible] unionis humanae naturae.

Arg. [illegible] Nestorius desiderunt in Christo post unionem remansisse humanam personam: sed ubi sunt duae humanae naturae [illegible] personae [illegible] aequivalent huic: in Christo post unionem remanserunt naturae unionis, quae vel radicalis [illegible] aliqua ratione subsistentia humanae personae, vel personalitas [illegible] cum unione hypostatica; id autem non aliud in Christo post unionem humanam: ergo desiderunt remansisse post unionem subsistentiam in [illegible] cum unione quod vel radicaliter.

Ad: et adversarii [illegible] nominando: argumentum [illegible] Nestorius desiderunt post unionem ad Verbum [illegible] in Christo humanam, quae subsistat post unionem ad Verbum [illegible] nisi unionem, [illegible] cui [illegible] humanam [illegible], quia quae non unionem [illegible] adstruebat Nestorius, quae [illegible] unionem humanae ad Verbum, quae quod [illegible] morale, et affectiva [illegible] humanae [illegible] adstruebant [illegible] vero, et [illegible] unionem Verbi cum humanitate ex qua infertur in Deo in Christo humanam in quo [illegible] magis [illegible].

Obi. humanitas [illegible] salis [illegible] sine unione ad Verbum [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] unionis [illegible] aufertur [illegible] sine unione sumpta [illegible] humanitas [illegible] humanitas [illegible] ab unione [illegible] humanitas [illegible] subsistit [illegible] humanitas [illegible] subsistentia ante unionem ad Verbum.

Omnino [illegible] naa [illegible] humanitas
subsistentia propria & aliena, & cum plurimis aliis [illegible]
[illegible], hic falsus est, [illegible] nao inhaeret humanitati
[illegible] mutat ex [illegible] consent, et
nos [illegible] iudicamus: qa subsistentia subst.
[illegible] quodq. [illegible] divin., et separata aequalis
alia subst., [illegible] debet [illegible], [illegible]
separata [illegible] alia subsistentia aliena [illegible]
[illegible] separans [illegible]. Dicimus nos [illegible] capax
naa inhaeret personalitas [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
inhaeret. Ubi autem [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible]
nos qa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supradictis [illegible] subsistentia
[illegible]. Omnis [illegible] personalitas. Ubi supplet [illegible]
subsistentia, [illegible] supplet [illegible] subsistentia
Ubi supplet [illegible] subsistentia creata, [illegible]
subsistentia [illegible] subsistentias, & et subsistentia. Ubi
[illegible] subsistentia. Ubi [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia, [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] subsist.
[illegible] communicatis [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] humanitas, [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nao [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Non [illegible]
[illegible] communicatis [illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible] communicatis [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] communicatio [illegible] unionis. [illegible]
[illegible] humanitas unio [illegible] humanitate [illegible]

cum humanitate ad Verbum illius [illegible] ex parte Verbi ad in
personalitatem animate et illius [illegible] mediate adeoque [illegible]
at humanitas habet unionem animae cum Verbo et ratione
carentibus [illegible]. Ex [illegible] dicendum quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] est significare et [illegible] personas creatas
[illegible] Verbo vel
applicare et [illegible] denominationes [illegible] non; et [illegible]
ut personas sit [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] praeterea [illegible]

Dico [illegible] persona
Verbi Divini [illegible] quid proprie [illegible] dicatur incommunicabilis cum
alia persona [illegible] creata [illegible] personalitas Verbi Divini
[illegible] unius [illegible] et [illegible] quid proprie
[illegible] quid [illegible], dicendo personalitas
Verbi Divini idem [illegible] cum [illegible] persona naturae
quod idem [illegible] ens [illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] personalitas Verbi [illegible] humanitatem eo [illegible] denominationes
[illegible] personalitas humanitatis [illegible]
[illegible] denominationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive naturae [illegible] personalitas Verbi [illegible]
eo [illegible] denominationes [illegible] creata non [illegible], cum [illegible]
denominationes personales [illegible] creatas humanitatis
[illegible] omnes [illegible] creatae [illegible] denominationes
[illegible] humanitas [illegible] cum omni [illegible]
[illegible] ab humanitate personalitas vero Verbi [illegible]
[illegible] personalitas [illegible] natura [illegible] aliena
[illegible] [illegible] humanitate [illegible].

Utrum

Quaelibet natura [illegible] a Verbo Divino assumi

humanitas [illegible] Dico [illegible] quaelibet
[illegible] c' a Verbo Divino [illegible] quaelibet [illegible] humanitas
[illegible]: nec [illegible] ratio [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] Angelica [illegible]
[illegible]: imo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Angelus [illegible] Verbi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Angelica

in actione Christi; id est natura Anglicae non est assumptibilis nullus
est specialis beneficii in assumptione hominis ac [illegible] Angelicas
[illegible] quod Angelus sit indivisibiliter [illegible] cum eadem natura
Angelica [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personalitatem Verbi Divini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 2a pars in [illegible] mortis [illegible]
fuit Verbo Divino [illegible] corporali [illegible], ut [illegible] de se [illegible]
affectus [illegible] cadaverica [illegible] naturam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit, Verbum [illegible] assumere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible], id [illegible] quod de facto Verbum assumpsit [illegible]:
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], aut
[illegible]. [illegible] naturam [illegible] nequit [illegible] Verbum [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] aut personam; quod [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible]
aliquas ab Verbo [illegible]; [illegible] in magis [illegible]
Verbo eas partes quia est [illegible] mortuus, cadaver [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit Verbo [illegible]. [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] simul sunt a Verbo assumptibiles, [illegible] humanitas [illegible]
[illegible] personis assumptibilis [illegible] pars: [illegible] Verbi ad unam
humanitatem non dicit exclusive unionis ad aliam, nec [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] unionis, quae dat [illegible] Verbo exhauriret [illegible] humanitatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a pars: [illegible] humanitas
unitiv cum una persona non dicit exclusionem [illegible] cum [illegible].
[illegible] quaestiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo
notandum quod [illegible] personis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: notandum [illegible] homo [illegible] est [illegible] substantivum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo
[illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unam personam Divinam [illegible] plures humanitates [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]; in [illegible] [illegible]

qd unas humanitas quibus pariis alimentis darent ita
ny prona; id unus homo. Ex his habes prona non fal
intuito et expresse personalitas; in obliquo vero, et in
determinate ny; et contra hic nus homo non fal in recto
ny homo, et in obliquo personalitas; hoc quando mul
plicatur non praedicatus in pluribus, sicut rectus directus, rectus
substantivus abstractum multiplicatur, et quod directus indirectus signi
ficat, neque directus multiplicatur. Ergo quando humanitas mul
plicatur et homo multiplicatur, et quando personalitas mul
plicatur multiplicatur persona; id in hac tribus personis mul
plicatur humanitas, et personalitas est unas, et in hac tribus
personis multiplicantur personalitates, et humanitas est una
sive multiplicatur, sicut in hac tribus personis resultarent plurales
hoc, et unus sicut persona, in illa vero plures persone et
unus homo. Major probatur multis aliis, certae et ceteri defecit
et intellectio.

Contra 2º qd 3es hos sunt 3es prone
quilibet homo est una persona, id personae illi erunt
tres 3es hos resultarent: ergo tres 3es hos: quadrantur
3es prone. Dico prius majori. 3es homines sunt 3es prone
determinati; non indeterminate, licet possunt esse 3es lunae
Ad majus: non praedicatus determinatis, sicut in pluribus vocis homo est
humanitas, id personalitas est non praedicatus vagus, et indetermina
ty causa vocis homo: Unde in humanis multiplicantur
recte hos multiplicatio non in personalitates: quas non 3es humanitas
cum personalitate subsistant, tunicas tantum personas esse;
vero quaelibet humanitas suas qualitates personales gauderet
haberent 3es prone et sic 3es hos: unde quilibet
homo est indeterminate una persona; homo est, est una persona
determinata, loquitur in personas aliorum; nam tamen quilibet
homo est unas persona naturae, determinate, licet unas persona
determinate distincta ab aliis personis.

Sub[...] intellige

ista hypothesi unus homo realiter distinguitur ab altero: quia homo non est eadem persona cum altero. Nec consequenter distinguitur unus homo ab altero: quia distinguitur specificative ex parte vocis homo neque hominis, alias distinguerentur personaliter, et ex unica quaque gauderent plures homines et hypostases quilibet homo esset eadem persona ac alter quia essent homines. Itaque illa alia in hac hypothesi quod hi tres personae assumerent eandem humanitatem non esset filius, nec spiritus sanctus: quia neque esset unus homo, ergo non esset unus homo: ideo homo esset pater filius, et spiritus sanctus; ideo oppositio pater est filius et spiritus sanctus e [?] nam valeret haec hypothesis: hic homo est pater, et hic homo est filius et spiritus sanctus ergo pater est filius et spiritus sanctus. Nec consequenter datur maior nominum: sed ex eo quod dicitur pater est filius, et spiritus sanctus quoniam pater sit filius, aut spiritus sanctus sic in dicta hypothesi idem homo est pater filius, et spiritus sanctus quia hypostasis illa unica subsistens subsistebat eadem humanitate quam pater sit filius neque spiritus sanctus, et in hac totali hypothesi nullus hic [?] [?] ex in utraque praemissa nisi [?] in maiore hic homo est pater subiectum supponit personaliter patrem, et in praemissa in minore vero hic homo est filius et spiritus sanctus personaliter filium et spiritus sanctus et in praemissa est [?] subsistenti hic homo (Christo Iesu) est [?] [?] hic homo de aliquibus divinis est filius [?] [?].

De

hoc assumptionis ex parte Verbi Divini.

Quis

Hoc quaeritur inquirendo qualis sit ex parte Verbi terminus, praecipue ut denominatur unio hypostatica: nam ex parte Verbi dicitur terminus naturam, humanitas, ut specialis [?] rationes quae sunt patris, filii, spiritus sancti [?], et [?] ex parte Verbi cuius propria personalitas relationalis ab aliis [?] reliquis personis: negatur autem unio hypostatica [?] [?] et [?]

adnq Ang, l'anlie ad pronatus, sue relaes filii, p[illegible]

[illegible] obiervatio: nq Ang inter [illegible] quae ad [illegible] personalibus qui dicuntur nani et ad [illegible] sine [illegible] dicuntur [illegible], qui aliunde sunt contradictoria, qualia sunt [illegible] et non [illegible], etc.

Observatio aliqui [illegible] relativas subsistas admirere in Deo [illegible] absque subsistentia [illegible] [illegible], quod hic notari [illegible] [illegible] quae dicit [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad subsistas [illegible] ad personalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] subsistit personalitas filii: [illegible] [illegible] dicit quae [illegible] ad personalis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Ang: [illegible] divinitas et [illegible].

Flandrus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistit [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personalitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facti in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii. [illegible] hypostatica [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] incarnata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incarnaret. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut primo verus est Pater crearet, et quilibet persona crearet
et administrationes ordine altera per natura ad nos et subsistentes
terminus, altera aut personalis personis Verbi non solus filius, et omnes
prius Incarnavit ... [illegible] et ... dare ... [illegible]

Ad 2um Dico Sola in deo Verbi Animi dicitur Incarnata, quae habet terminale [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur non Anima Incarnata
quae [illegible] natura habere per unionem, quam illius habent Pater, aut Spiritus
Sanctus. [illegible] quae quaedam [illegible] non unitur humanitati non Anima quae
[illegible] Pater, aut Spiritus Sanctus, et Pater aut Spiritus Sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] naturae Animae terminale
[illegible] = Denique quomodo dicitur natura Anima Incarnata [illegible]
[illegible] tale et [illegible] et identice, idem natura Anima [illegible]
[illegible] identice [illegible] dici Incarnata, quamvis scilicet [illegible]
realiter idem cum [illegible] [illegible] terminale incarnata nempe cum [illegible]
[illegible] Verbi, non cum [illegible] dici natura Anima [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personalis Verbi, [illegible]
[illegible] Anima personalis Incarnavit. [illegible] natura Anima [illegible]
[illegible] communicata humanitati, at [illegible] [illegible] mediante
quae Pater, et Spiritus Sanctus, quae natura Anima communicata humanitati
[illegible] personalitate Verbi [illegible] idem [illegible] et [illegible]
illa [illegible], at Pater, et Spiritus Sanctus communicant humanitati
[illegible] personalitate Verbi [illegible] Patre et Spiritu Sancto [illegible]

Ad 3um [illegible]
natura Anima communicata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam Pater aut
Spiritus Sanctus communicent [illegible] [illegible] humanam. [illegible]
[illegible] disparitas [illegible] quae Pater, et Spiritus Sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut Spiritus Sanctus [illegible] communicaris at Pater, aut Spiritus
Sanctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humana natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] communicat terminale humanitati [illegible]
[illegible] communicabili terminale = [illegible] natura Anima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Pater, aut
[illegible] terminale [illegible] [illegible] natura Anima [illegible] terminale humanitati non
Spiritui Sancto: [illegible] natura

Pater, aut Spiritus Sanctus conveniant ding quo mayo naa Ama pu ... carigan dikatac pong Ubi galia Dio quitn carigan dikatac ung quinabi galia na may Sant ... atiquaa pala- pacablas, ucaau ingise unta gun carigent ang pura- lis galia Sidus Sant ding Cristianos, Sant Sacramento atiquaa pala gu lisb n sint adigh xelavay Sant Sacramento ... relava ing cariyant dikatac ung pong galia ... pala Sakhuxe ... pong ... Ding pil- probelante ng Ubi palias, alhes palo. unta sucrate ung ... pucaably, reg ue ... ortecatquit ung pong palia ... ding ... uniy ... gue ... rahy ... de fache ng Ang, ng Ang pong Sacramento.

Ama

Qe ng Ang pil c. Pater ... ing pu quo genuvay, ... tamen ... sahus pong ... Ang ... Ubi ... unig ... sabus pong ... nomay gaveta ... mchi accidens ... Dil pu quo ... genuvay adigh ... Sahanets ... cay ... quomo ... Dios ... macc Ang quomuy, ... tamen ... sabn pura- jaaniy guaniy ... diet ... Dios, guaniy diet ... ... pu quo ... diavy ... Sakramento ... guaniy diet ... genuvaug ... pong gu ... sahanets, ... ding ... gue ... ypleban ... Pateros ... sabus pong ... pala ... pong ... galia ... pala ... ung galia ... atticus pala ablo ding Ang ... quinas ...

Ama Dio

... ding Ang ... p ... defacto i: ... Ang ... Uby ... saccro facty ... cama ne ... quathae Maria Ang i homo

ly Quia supponit personalitatem sui personam Verbi quod nanque erat
quae persona Verbi post hunc quoque adhuc est Incarnata [illegible] die [illegible]
tas [illegible]. Respondeo ad dictum quandoque Concilii Lateranensis dicentis
Verbi: persona Christi desponsavit humanitatem et assumpsit in Christum
omnem [illegible] quae ante dabat vera, explicatur in quo patet dat
unas [illegible]; id est Christus dat vera explicatio atque Verbum [illegible]
ex humanitate et [illegible] vera [illegible] = Quia quod persona Christi
est summe simplex nec potest esse pars, quae dicatur perfecta in
perfectis. Aliter ex [illegible] multis singulis partibus,
at [illegible] resultans ex Verbo et humanitate neque est Verbo melius
absolute Verbum ante Incarnationem erat persona [illegible], post In-
carnationem erat persona quae post Incarnationem est persona [illegible]
Verbi persona Christi significare est simpliciter et reduplicare est [illegible]
in qua sic dicitur persona Christi est [illegible], neque est pars
dicitur perfecta, [illegible] est [illegible] ex albo [illegible], et non est
[illegible] . ad [illegible] nomen quae hic est nanque [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur unus pars [illegible], et aliquid [illegible] . ad ultimum
[illegible] hic [illegible]: [illegible] ante quoque erat albus non erat [illegible]
ex humanitate et albedine [illegible] quoque est albus [illegible]
[illegible] alia, [illegible] quoque est albus non est [illegible] ex humanitate
et albedine: persona Christi est [illegible] non facit quod non est
[illegible] quoque antea erat, id quod est et [illegible] unitas humanitatis
quoque unquam antea non habebat.

[illegible]

Humilitas Christi Domini erat quasi exactum [illegible] et creatum.

Respondeo [illegible] Christum
[illegible] ante [illegible] quae [illegible] tempore: quod
[illegible] sunt [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] et Christo sunt duo quae [illegible],
[illegible] ad hypostatica in Christo [illegible] [illegible]. atque
erat [illegible], [illegible] Christo [illegible] et duplex erat

3 Incar. [illegible] 98[illegible]

Ad 3o in Deo n. dant. 3es ex quibus [illegible] [illegible] absoluta et communis omnibus personis, alia quae humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab illa Verbi [illegible] humanitas [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex Verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutae communis [illegible] [illegible] univocamente [illegible] humanitas n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstrahendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 3 humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] [illegible], dant ad [illegible] Verbi requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denique [illegible] [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] aliquid novum [illegible] n. erat ante [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] aliquid novum [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dices [illegible] ex duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] subsistentia Verbi et humanitas [illegible] Verbi [illegible] [illegible] omnimode et humanitas n. omnimode [illegible] Verbo, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnimode [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] omnimode [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbi n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] [illegible] Verbi. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de humanitate [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] Verbi) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

darium est. adeoque nos, sequitur, et diximus quo parum: huius tractatus est incarnationis, dico huius tractatus non: hic est est Christus humanitas quod sufficit ut Beata Maria virgo sit vera Mater Dei, etiam humanitas ut in intrinseca generatione quod est. adde quod non omnis hi sunt vel ignorantiae neque in maxime rei oriri, quia subsistentia; sed at ponitur Verbum humanitatis est. et est dicunt quod humanitas erit, quia absque illo, adaequata subsistit, quia relationes subsistentia sed Deus ex Aquinas nil Verbum esse in spiritu, neque etiam ad erit incarnatione quam erat quamquam est, nec Christi humanitas, Verbum neque est qui sit. dicitur dari tamen cum eis personalitate, sive una hypostasis est totalitas est ipso Verbo humanitatis relato.

De

Causa efficiente Incarnationis, et eius decentia, Omnitudine, de personalitate, et eius fundamentali agitur

Incarnatio est principaliter efficiens. ... est in Verbo ... ex illatione ..., et Verbum ... sed inquirimus ... causas ... est ... Incarnationis. ... nullo ... personalitatis ... unionis hypostaticae sive ... naturae ... Verbi. ... nulla ... causa ... hac ... est esse ... hypostaticae unione; ... personalitatis debet ... Verbum ... est ... Christus ... hypostaticae unione ... aliquas ... causas ... debet ... in quo ... Verbum: ... unionis ... et in ... humanitatis debet ... in quo ... homo fieret ... nullas ... in quo ... Christus ...

... de ... Beata Virgo

sunt causae in huius incarnationis, ex continentis hypostasis
quod terminat, et aliunde dicit Verbum, ut quae Mater
Verbi cum Verbum terminat causae aliquae eius (2º)
huius et aliunde Verbum dicit ut quae Mater consens
causalitas quae omnis partis certae, Verbum non intendat incarnatio
Confirmo: Verbum est elegit B. Virginem ut ut Mater esset
Verbi sine Patre ex creatio elevavit quae B. Virgo praeservaret
ab veniens, et Deitatis abstinenti sumbrans quae ex Maternitas
fuisset primis alius ea elevavit B. Virginem ut simul
influxat huius unius. Ex requirit in B. Virgine
in Mater Dei sine aliquo influxu in unionem hypostaticam
quod gratis attingat B. Virgo in Mater Dei debet
vigi vere causae supponere Verbum aliquid ubale
quae sit vera causa alicuius debet producere
ex quae sequitur in facilis causa Verbum qui est B. Virgo
sit Mater Dei in sufficit quod producat humanitatis, Deitatem
requirit quod producat unionem hypostaticam quod est unius causa eius
in eius illa causa producens hanc quae est ejus aut aliquid producit
quae ex characteribus causa adeo in sequela causa Deus, et proprio
est causa producens unionem producere hypostatica, quae producit quae
sequitur causa prout in talibus rationibus.

Malo Mater

Nego ... sublimatus ablata hypostatica quae ... primis alius causa
virtutis alius quae sit primis causa unius hypostatica
omissio autem non concedo quae ... universalis
sit quod causa sit ... Verbum, sit ...
quod sit hypostatica unio. — Malo Mater Nego: ut
B. Virgo sit Mater Dei sufficit quod producat humanitatem
supponens actum producere deinde huius a unione humanitatis
in illo quod in concordia ... humanitas fuerit illo ambo
requirit in fluxus B. Virginis in unionem hypostaticam.
Ino autem: quae illa dispositio ... actionis unionis

uniri ejus dicunt humilit. sit exhibuerit Deo voluit [illegible] non [illegible] et B.ma Virgo sit Mater Dei, licet [illegible] non producat, quia ex illius productione non sequitur, eam fuisse [illegible] illius nempe Xpti Dni. - (talis dignitas est ex eo quia B.ma [illegible] producens humilit. ad hujus [illegible] unionis; [illegible] causa [illegible] nulli ex [illegible] dicitur hujus [illegible] unio - ejus [illegible] ordine ad quamlibet [illegible].

Dices [illegible] credidimus vidisse Xptum Dnum, licet solus de [illegible] humil.: ergo B.ma Virgo [illegible] produxisse Xptum Dnum, licet solus produxerit humil. [illegible] ex [illegible] dextra [illegible] dextrum alicui [illegible] dextra [illegible] unio [illegible] [illegible]; id omisso [illegible] nego cons.: [illegible] praecise [illegible] qualibet [illegible] parte [illegible], quia ad [illegible] non [illegible] sequitur [illegible] non praecise [illegible] qualibet parte [illegible].

De Xpti Dni meritis, deinde eorum Valore

Sit [illegible]

Valor [illegible] Xpti Dni [illegible] in [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] Xpti [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] hic [illegible] non agimus de [illegible] [illegible] ab humilit. [illegible] de [illegible] Dno [illegible], hic de [illegible] id [illegible] S. Thomas [illegible] 2 ad 3 [illegible] [illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible] caro Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible]

de dignitate personae Christi e sensibilitatis: ergo meritis satisf.
personae habent valorem simpliciter infinitum.

R. 2o Christi illud

opus habet valorem simpliciter infinitum, quod provenit ex personae ne-
cessario quolibet opere extrinseco Dei et pariter et simpliciter
ideo ergo actus Christi Domini sunt personae necessario qualibet
omni pariter, et simpliciter ergo operis, neque actus Christi quas sunt
operata personae Christi, sed ex personae Christi pariter, et simpliciter quod
libet quod extra Deum, hinc quod Deum non est infinitum ergo ex
actus Christi quae personae infinite dignae nil patiendo in personae Christi
hinc infinitum digni aeternum commodi aeternum cujuslibet
in commodi. 2o persona infinite dignae nil pati infinitum
ex aliquid minimum patitur, ergo persona infinite digna
nil pati sufficit infinitum vilissimum aliquid minimum pa-
titur patiens infinitum dignitatis nil patiendi, sed sustinere
infinitum vilissimum minimum meretur infinitum ergo.

Sed 3o Christi

hic valor personae Christi in illis intrinsecus per Christi Deum assu-
mens extrinseca alienae est acceptatione promissione ... et
et ... ad ... contrarium ... magno
Deum ... magno, imo ... quod in intrinseco
equale ... imo ... equale ... mag-
num ... valor ope-
rum Christi Domini et Deum intrinseco equalitatis, ... intrinseco
fuit redemptionis humanae ... et ... fuit illa intrinsecus
valor infinitus. Por ... valor operum Christi Domini attendatur
valor cujuslibet operis ... valor intrinseco
infinitum Christi Domini ... valor ...
ex Christi acceptatione equalis ... merita persona
... valor quod ad intrinsecum ...
... quod ad ... quae ...
... acceptare ... omnis ... sicut

Christi multiplice acceptant alii. = Rent satisfactionem ipsius

Christi esse hanc quae de [illegible] et alio acceptant ergo [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

offensionis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

peccati [illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] [illegible] imo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Christi [illegible] satisfactio est imperfecta, quam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satisfactio non [illegible] [illegible]

debite [illegible] [illegible] acceptatione accidentie deficiens, et [illegible] [illegible]

Obijcies

Dices 2. Satisfactio non dicitur [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] ex [illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] offensio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible] offendentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et imperfecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at satisfactio Christi [illegible]

ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et magnae ex dignitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

redemptionis: [illegible] Christus abundanter redemit [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex superabundantia satisfactionis Christi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in adultis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et satisfactione.

[illegible] difficultatibus respondetur.

Oblato: valor quam Xpti Dni [illegible] infinitam
filio sufficienter compensaret si illius habuerit alterum huius
unius aliquid hypostasis [illegible] infinitus [illegible] valor. [illegible]
non aliis et Deo [illegible] [illegible] unius hypostatic-
honis fuit et valorare infinito [illegible] humanitatis illas
humilis: quae cum [illegible] personae. Dni infinita, dig. hyp. unde
[illegible] infinitus primus illas unius hypostaticae quae [illegible]
habuerit, quae est infinitus valor quam Xpti Dni.

Oblato
quo sequeretur humanitas Xpti [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] hypostasis sunt plures hypostaticae unionis, [illegible]
humanitas Xpti [illegible] dignitas cum [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] de facto [illegible] remuneraretur [illegible] humanitas Xpti
[illegible] de facto [illegible] illud primus infinitus. [illegible]
[illegible] quali remuneratione [illegible] primus
[illegible] humanitas est remuneratio unius [illegible] Xpti unde reliquae
manerent sine primo. Quo ad [illegible] nandum
ad [illegible] dico: humanitas Xpti est [illegible] Dni
[illegible] primo [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] omnes unionis hypostaticas [illegible] aliis humanitatibus
[illegible] quaelibet quas humanitas [illegible] Dnas
[illegible] infiniti valoris, [illegible] quaelibet [illegible] hypostatica un-
[illegible] humanitas [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] Deo, et [illegible] ad [illegible] Xpti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] Xpti [illegible]
itaque de facto Xpto Dno collatus [illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] exaltatio sui nominis [illegible] quod primus
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] Xpti, et [illegible]
[illegible]. Xpti quo [illegible] primus de facto voluit [illegible]
Dno [illegible]: [illegible] humanitas [illegible] primus infinitus [illegible]
unius [illegible] aliud et
aliud primus, quo sufficienter [illegible] Xpti Dni
[illegible].

Oratio si [illegible] [illegible] Oratio hominis

valoris infiniti Deus necessitaretur ad hoc opera amoris: [illegible] talibus meritis actio [illegible] necessitaret ad [illegible] Deus, cum ponerent illa libera. non [illegible] necessitat Deus ad omne bonum infiniti [illegible] ab eo [illegible] [illegible] bonitate, [illegible] valoris infiniti, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliena digna [illegible] hominis [illegible]. [illegible] Oratio si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis exauditae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] efficacis [illegible] Oratio: [illegible] omne [illegible] exauditae [illegible] exauditi [illegible] alteruter [illegible] [illegible] exaudiri [illegible] [illegible]. Quo [illegible] hypothesi [illegible] admittitur [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] Oratio [illegible], [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oratio [illegible] [illegible] simul efficacis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] efficacis [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] hypothesi utrique hominis [illegible] digna [illegible] ut [illegible] exaudiret, licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et in [illegible] arbitrio erit [illegible] [illegible] velit exaudire: ambo aequalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] exaudirent.

Oratio si digna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facile [illegible] hominis. [illegible] digna [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] meriti [illegible], [illegible] hypothesi [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] digna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augeri infinite [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] augenda dignitas infinita [illegible]. [illegible] meriti [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meriti [illegible]. [illegible] si valor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] majoris [illegible] [illegible]

No assumpti ad hoc [illegible] nocere [illegible]

[illegible] incipit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ... quae ... [illegible]

... unde [illegible] ... [illegible] sive [illegible] ... [illegible] ex quo [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quamvis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... unde [illegible] ... ab [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... aliud [illegible] ... [illegible] ... sunt [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... nullus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... nullus ... [illegible] ... sunt [illegible] ... [illegible] gradus [illegible]

tij gradus afficit ipse novitius ad realitas homogan
unius quis c. bonus sup. nale credens qd licet finis nale
ac finde i magnu offi. rec. et phis. Ro flnari. an
ty... Othomna. et Suarez.

Dma) Si satisfao ipsi
ict ritike sup. amburndans offenz n. ict nana ma
satisfao quia qdebitus divinus nequalis obhdit. ?
sive pre sive q alius n. tenet ad Spec. Solui. l ...
hoc tenet acceptare satis faus equalis debito; id
Deus potuit n. acceptare q offensa satisfaus ipsi
qdhibet eius Deus velle ipsus magna offensa Cu
suas glorias ipse aeo minio affecuto Deus to plt. ...
ne requalis. quas satisfao nisi requiritur finis solui
d finis applicans solutionis dat ad ... Ano, quas
applicaris ... ipsius ... omnis ... ; et ...
... ipse satisfao, ... gs rene certa qqcuut
libertas credit notis q ipse n. stae praestae ... ahealis
et saucatas quis ... bis remittens pui et illud ...
paruatis ... fine libertas eius applicatione. ad
dis ... tenet acceptare satisfaus et qd
a ... offert Deo, quando ab alio ...
adequatus ... creditus et satis facienz ne ...
tandi solui Deo: in ... realibus. sive ...
n ... ponas, ... adius ablatus: ... si ...
... et Deus ... offensat tenet ... credi ...
ad ... honoris ... ad honorem ... de
*at ... ipsius ... offendens, et satisfacitis ...
... credit ... offensas et satis facit ...
... credit ... libertate
... qd creditus ... obtinendus ... offensio
satisfaus ... ab alio ... offen...
... adhuc remaneret ... Dma offensa

Si quid vero non satis fiat ex eo quod offenditur [illegible] ... [illegible] acceptare [illegible] ... [illegible] acceptando [illegible] ... redemptione [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] minor satis [illegible] ... aequalis [illegible] ... [illegible] debet esse [illegible] aliquo aequalis [illegible] ... [illegible] aequalis [illegible] ... [illegible]

Utrum
Christus Dominus meruerit condigne unionem hypostaticam

Supposito Christum Dominum [illegible] ... [illegible]

~~pro~~ . Ex his dicitur probari augmento tempore
quam requiritur, quando hoc habebat, requirit in augmento
temporis tempore requiritur: alius est dicto tempore superius ipsius
unius hypothesis, quod supponebat tempore antecedenti illius
quo hypothetico et aliquid denuo requirit quod in tempore
antecedenti debitum minuitur, requirit in multis tempore illius
quod ... tempus minus quantitatem, quae est tempore ut
in hypothesi probatur ab unione sunt quae quaerimus: sunt
~~aut~~ et quae quod ... facie ..., ...
... causae ... debitum non ... hypothesi unius: hic
... sunt supponi ad quod ... minus:

~~Replica~~ [illegible] dixit ... illius ...
... facultatis ... equo, ...
... ...
... ...
... ... equi et animas. ...
equi ... ... facultatibus
... ... equa ... ...
et ... quod ... ... et ... equus et anima,
... ... quod ... ... dari
... ... [illegible]
... ...
... ... hypothesi ... ...
... ... requirit ... ...
... ... in augmento, ...
... ... hypothesi, quod
... ... quod ... ...
... mandare: ... ... quod ...
sive ... ... hypothesi, ...
... ... sunt ... ...
... valere ... ...

hyp. nicae [illegible] dignitas quae ex operibus Christi malitiae [illegible] infiniti omnibus sunt Christi actio quaecumque [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] exemplo; nullus [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem merui advenit [illegible] in hunc casum tamen [illegible] [illegible] fiendi [illegible] aliquid merito quod ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]

Probatur ex eo quod [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Christus meruit [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] post [illegible] merita [illegible] Christi. [illegible] antequam [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Incarnationem [illegible] Christus, omnia ejus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] divinitatis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositio Incarnationis quod ad [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] antequam [illegible] Incarnationem quod ad aliquam [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Incarnationem [illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus; id [illegible] [illegible] Incarnationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible], quae ex [illegible] [illegible]

Ubi earum semenet fuit quae ... partialiter dicitur, et vocatur Mater Dei, hic ex praevisione ab aeterno ... vel hic ex plenitudine gratiae, quae habuit ex meritis Christi Domini, et habere particulariter dicitur; primo habuit Beatam Virginem ex Christi meritis; et etiam ex meritis ipsius Beatam Virginem esse dicitur fuisse particulariter ... nobilius et frequentius ... magnus gradus augmentum adquirebat magis ... momentis ... et dignior reddebatur et in hoc sic accipi ... ante celum, aeternitas, nempe de mysterio Virginis Maternitatis, vel etiam incarnationis quod ad ... quod ad sabinum.

Respondeo: quamvis Christus Dominus meruit, non tamen meruit per sua ... Virgo quod tunc ... meruit ... Christi ... meruit ... ex ... et ... adeoque sua ... Dei ... ex ... ad Philippenses ... ubi narratur Christi quae ... ad ... quod Deus exaltavit illum et donavit illi nomen, quod est super omne nomen ... Christus ... meruit ... quae ... dicitur illa ... meruit ... saepius ... per ... quas ... Christi ... habere ... charitas ... Dei ... quo ... meruit ... Christus Dominus non fuit ... ex ... ipsius ... Trinitatis ... ordinatus ... in ordine ... ordinavit ... non ... Virginis ... Ricardus ...

... nobis ... sufficiat ... quae ... propria ... Christi ... impendit ...

absque culpis suis meritis. = Coegerunt natis [illegible] [illegible]
bias [illegible] ei ytae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uno [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] D. Paulus [illegible]

Utrum

Satisfactio [illegible] omni [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] justitia:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: satisfactio [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] justitiae. Et [illegible] nullas ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] justitiae [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obligari [illegible] justitia: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub ordine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] justitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] ordine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex Bernardo libro
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reddit [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] justus Judex: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ex justitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub ordine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] obligat
[illegible] ex [illegible] justitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videbit, et satiabitur [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] ad justitiam [illegible]
[illegible] (adqua [illegible] [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] omni) requirit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et satisfaciens; [illegible] satisfaciens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aequalis: [illegible]
satisfactio ex justitia [illegible] ad alterum, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alter alteri: [illegible] Nec valet dicere satisfaciens [illegible]

ab humilit. qr ē altior a Deo: quo sic dividicata in-
æqualis offensis, et dent ex hoc esse n̄ exit ex iust.
hā: ut satis fiat sit ex iustitia requit. q. d sit [illegible]
ex offensione sibi ex offensioe ē debitor et ma. grs
cius creditores. ad hs dryguomay ad ... requit
æqualitas excludens desps Deo excludens excessus neq. q.
in selione excedit debitis satis fieri ex iustitia, quia
datq d debit et ex liberalite, qr excedit. adhs dry
quo chg may satis fac et ad altius altitudi supposi-
tus Deo altitude puie suppositæ necesse mays: quoniam hu-
militates n̄ solus gratiam puie proveniant ab humanite, sed
quatenus proveniunt a Christo Dno; in quo sic n̄ solus æqua-
litas, sed chg sup abundans aeme offensionis ... excedi
sent, quoniam hm̄ Christi, qd sufficit ut aequalitate satis
fac sit ad altius altitude ad iustitia requiritur.

Ad 3us
dicō licet puie dividicata satis fac Christi Dni ... in-
quatenus ... apacto inter Deum, et Christum. ... pat
inimicis a Deo eq. Christo satis fac ... Primo
satis fac n̄ ē ab offendente, quia Christus dicit ...
quis n̄ egeat, hinc ex solo chg. Primo satis fac ...
ab offendente in ... liberalit, quia ratione facti Christus
... creditor et ... hm̄ grs debita mea ...
... longe a salute mea ...
delictorum meorum; eq. quia ... cuncta ...
nos eq debitores ... ad satis faciendum indeed ...
sit ex iustitia satis facere = ... satis fac ex iust-
itia n̄ ... creditores ut ... satis fac
Christi ... gratis ...
on ē = ... creditores
et debitores ... quas ... creditores ... et ...

81r: n. dign. supplendo illius indig., ubi Unae satisf. fac. ex iustitia 350
das e qua creditor libere condonatio promittat, quod huiusmodi
talium gratias faciant tale l. tale opus in quo casu licet quoad
id gratuitas, at collao primae gratuitas non e
in adimplendo onere. ~~[illegible]~~ conditionis quae fundat
impletio creditor finalis: praec opus, ita hic eas gratias
fuit quae intercedit int. Deum et Xpum satisf. faciens, ut Vat
ex dictis.

Oratio satisf. fac. ex iustitia debiti
iuxta, id satisf. fac. Xph. n. gratia quas veniam peccatis ex
ut multi dicunt n.e vera, et stricta iniuria cognitas
damnum de facto n. inferat neque alio demodo privet
illum qd. = Unae satisf. fac. ex xha debiti ex aliunde
conditionis, id meta Xph. erant debitas et alia stricto do
minii, hic stricto gratis hiditure. [illegible] Deus et Christum cuius
dicit Xpus Omnium n. posse exaudiri quin det Unae [illegible] pars
hic nempe quod utrique stratum sanciens amari sui iuris
lucri, quantum accipit alter, et facit utrumque pro quo
ab damnum, illius, id int. Deum et Xpus haereque int.
verae qd = S. satisf. pro quatis ambus incarnatione n. satisf. fuit
Xpus ex iustitia e pars. neque ex Deus ex iustitia obligari
antequam patri sunt eius Dei iniusto, id ante incarnationem n. fuit
illius partis.

Ad. Deus omnes tamen nomine, quae iniuria
[illegible] vera iniuria e iis delictis hic iuris utrevaniunt
[illegible], id eius n. e pars quae nunc habeat pati, pro libertate
tale nullius infert Deo damnum in rebus [illegible] infert
tamen [illegible], privat illius [illegible] extra creaturas, [illegible]
ad quem Deus habet ius. ad nomine eius falsitas [illegible]
ex dictis [illegible] satisf. facere. ad. 6. duo autem [illegible]
[illegible] pati: nec media e eius eiusdem Omnium, et tamen
[illegible] nullius pati damnum de rebus suis, nec ad [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid damnum, ad arias n. subest. Ubi e Unae
[illegible] talem, [illegible] Unae pars moralis [illegible]

in satisfactione quae sit de gratias minoria[?] Christi. an et quod tantus sit, quantus est infinitus. Addo quod Christus ex satisfactione Christi acceptit dominus, et ... satis ... Christi, quae accepit ... infinitus ... quantus est quod subsit vel satisfactio ... ad ... non ... et ... non ... ante ... non fuit ... ex ... in se ... ex ... impositione ... et ... fallibili ... : Christus igitur ... ab humanitate ... quae ... tam ... quae ... ad ... infinitas ... ante incarnationem.

De

Sancte [illegible], et Sanctitate Christi Domini, et Sanctitate creata, et increata.

Articulus 1o

in Christo Domino fuit gratia habitualis creata. ... Christo ... plenus gratiae et veritatis, quod ... ex ... debuit ... ait: Christus ipse ... non solus ... ... accepit ... homo, ... plenus ... quae ... ex ... Christus ... non ... gratia Christi ... gratiae ... creata habitualis ... quidquid ... excellens ... et ... tam ... quae ... Christi Domini ... fuit Christo Domino, ... habitualis ... creatus supernaturalis ... a ... utroque ... Christi Domini ... Nota ... aliam ... non ... gratiae ... Christi ... quae ... alia ... sunt, quae ... Christus ... humanitas ... ... non ... Christus, quae ... aliquis ...

quam requirat inter physice et sabilis [illegible]

gratia habitualis [illegible] ad [illegible] standi humilis [illegible]
dic standa [illegible] gratia neque ad [illegible] requirat
[illegible] communis [illegible] humilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirat in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad humilis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in humilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physice [illegible]
[illegible] humilis [illegible] in[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilitate in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
requirat, quo sequentur [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] humilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humilis [illegible] in[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
requirat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

lacheabit dico dirraate lithicatione: cuiusque hoc ...
graphicali pro ... sanctiori actualitate, ...
cuius ... bona = ...
ficare ... ... quanti
... reddeb... ... ...
alia... ... ...
n... ... ...

... humilitas sanctificat ... personalitas ubi ... ...
... ... personalitas ubi ... ...
... ...
reddit pulchritudinem ... amabilis a Deo ...
... ... personalitas ubi
... ...
... ... quolibet ... ...
illa reddit ... sanctit... ... ...
... ubi ... ...
... sublimis sancti... ... ...
... ... et subsistit ... ...
... ...

... humilitas sanctificaret ... sancte ... ...
... ...
... ... denominationis ... hoc ... ...
... ...
sanctificaret ... ...
... Diabolo ... ... sanctificar...
... ... dignas ... de sancta ...
... ...
... ...
... sancti sanctitate ... ...
... ...

hic videre convenit atque ratione [illegible] 358

Sanctitas [illegible] sanctam [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] conveniat

Dicitur ergo sequitur [illegible]

[illegible] denominant [illegible] denominari [illegible]

[illegible] humilitas [illegible]

Anna [illegible] sancta [illegible] humilitas

[illegible] denominabit

[illegible] sequitur [illegible]

denominatio [illegible] humi-

[illegible] denominatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] denominatio [illegible]

[illegible] a sancta Anna [illegible]

[illegible] sanctitas summa [illegible]

[illegible] humilitas [illegible] denominat [illegible] summe [illegible]

[illegible] denominationis [illegible] humilitas

[illegible] Anna [illegible]

[illegible] humilis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] humilis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] debeat [illegible]

dupli titulo sufficienti, et adeo, ergo gaudet neg. Ang. Ro gaudet poenalitates sug. cum poenitendo aequivalet aliud debito beato.

Ornat. si nova Ania sane sanctit. hum. eo mete et Dnt. aing. quae prius per arg. gaudent ea ra sanctificant quae unit. identit. mete. pro neg. Ang. sanctifica mete mediante virtuali, nova mediante reali, sane facere arg. mete mediante reali est sane sanctificare arg. quia entitas per entitas aliq. dig. sanctificat et hinc imp. quae alias Ania licet per dispositivis assumabile ubi cuius tamen id. imperfectio et cyllas ea quae sancti cont. hum. reddit hum. vere participans neg. Ang. et Dnt. sanctific.

Quaestio
an unio hypostatica sit forma sanctificans? Anselm. facere sanctificans debet ex eggo. Contra cuius sane sanctificare utique id. applicans sanctitas Anti adhuc. Iure aptare, gaudet unio hypostatica est perfectior ornis participatio praeternaturalis, ubi sit participatio neg. Ang. increata. suspici propterea quae ille debet causa cum praeternat., imo et ipsas praeternaturales illa debet et splendor. ubi nova Deitatis et sanctificat sanctit. qui eo Aeq. Deus omnis habitualis non sanctificat fratr.: et neque unio hypostatica hum. Ro unio tantum est entitas talis in hum. media forma perinde quae entitas, et entitas debilior, et non fine sanctificans. Et iterum sane et perfectior unione hypostatica, et tamen non sanctificat. novo: dignitas est aliquid: unio est cujus non participatio neg. Ang. sed unio participationis ausili neg. Ang. ad terminum hypostatica ulte et in integratio neg. Ang. cujus unio ubi Ania cuius humana nova. adhuc dici non Ornat. entitas modalitas sive nexus extrinsecus et sanctificare unde et inhaerentiae gratiae sanctificans resuscitaret in fra sanctificans delines, ornat. dici ut licet hinc fidem et entitas realis, dicitur supplice perfectior unione hypostatica reddit tamen imperfectione insuper aliquis ornatis ab unione

hypostaticae, quae etsi hic sit et qualibet creatae supra li[?] perfectior est.

Rogas 1o quid sit gratia capitis in Christo: Resp. sumitur Christus [illegible] gratia [illegible] quae [illegible] sanctis in [illegible] creatas et singulares hominis, quae in habitualis gratia est [illegible] quae capitis [illegible] quae [illegible] Ecclesiae tam militantis quam triumphantis [illegible] dicitur. Quia caput super [illegible] Ecclesiae quae [illegible] ait Paulus ad Ephesios [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] Ecclesiae, unio cum Christo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] Christo [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis excellentiae, et [illegible] [illegible] in Christo gratia habitualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] a Christo [illegible] [illegible] in Christo [illegible] [illegible] singulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adamo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus. [illegible] in Christo [illegible] gratias [illegible] 1o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi [illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] in Christo [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum

Christus ut homo sit filius Dei naturalis?

De fide est

[illegible] filius Dei est filius Dei naturalis, et [illegible] 1110. Christus homo [illegible] filius naturalis Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus ut homo [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde ad adyzorg adyvq requint quti sit filius [illegible]
tu quãz [illegible] fat ã. filius ly dibcat c exhaney ng ha ony
denomat [illegible] exhaney: g ay hum laial xyhy Bne
falsy c xyhy ho cc filius Bai adyzoy. sdly g ingal ingue
se sit Baa f falsas hey xyhy ulhemo c filius no
ly. Bai. Bicol hey xyhy ulhemo c filius Bunaly
sthuic equivaliat. Vby Ubey vri hexho humitys
filius naly Bai cverg c cc vag; seblic luy ut Syhty
uuxit, huic vri hexho vyhys auit vaac. — Bico Ex
zedaysliao bt con dicitae zyc dinohtcaag Kdlig falt
c, ut chg uvey mtchi g B humitys niqu cac nequi lois
c ut xyhy sit filius Bunaly.

Bico d sitr dictazyont
ridayslao cadat hypzas humos ul unity Ubo [illegible] ocea. S
ay gae humity ~~[illegible]~~ zamecuni oney hit,
aihe filius Bunaly xay gaehumitys hut fiony. Ub
sibi unity gae filius Bai naly zoa vexe fr eden ytt
gihumitys hut skilenty ihno c g inp ery g eog
hut sibi unity filius Bunaly zamecullys xyhy
ulhamo ut filius naly Bai = icd quendiand sit s
x diqlicao cadat hypzas hly dicunty trauk fau al
huhe ly xyhy ulhemo c filius naly Bai zame fionar
bohy, ulhanty ng aumany g cai zaone &c.

Bnato,
xyhy ulhemo adauit adaury hy , Vhe quai g cheom
hy neuhe cxhy c genaow naly Baty g xyhy ulho
me ri adauita gnaly geneay Batu ut hr lmi c lo.
Rey chare filius = lo xyhy hulit filius naga cony
Bezas unimy c geneao gzahuta ut zinaly g 3hu
mity dixhancea ue Bai dixida asumitr ad filia
g gzahuta: g ut denomitas filius adyzoc. Hut
xyhy Bney: sit Bypy exhaney inaly filius Bny,

Ex[illegible] q. a. [illegible] intrans. et illis illi q. [illegible] licet [illegible] prima extranea, q. a. q. a. est [illegible] humana extranea [illegible] Deo [illegible] dici filius adoptivus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et filius adoptivus; [illegible] extrinsecus requirat ad adoptionem, quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellat. deinde [illegible] ex illo [illegible] [illegible] accepit [illegible] per [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] filius quidvis [illegible] denominatione. [illegible] ut homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] Dei quidvis [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] Dei filius denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiationalis Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unitas humanitatis [illegible] unione hypostatica [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiationalis Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiationis [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] denominare humanitatis filiationis adoptivus, alioqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiationalis Dei. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominationis filius [illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extrinseca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas

filiat. Dni. ad 2m dico ant. neg. dist. patet in clara
gavaud filiat. nat. rel. requit. [illegible] filij
verae [illegible] personae sit exhaust. in ad filiat. ad
-ditiones requit. exhaustas [illegible] personas [illegible] persona qu
filiat. sit exhaus. [illegible] naly n. c. [illegible] filius per
quinaly [illegible] filiat. adjunctis. Unde
pronae ubi humanae unitas n. sit exhaurio [illegible]
nominato quae filii cadere n. posse supra [illegible] nat.
Unde fit [illegible] n. posse filiij adjunctis dici. Adde
qd licet humana natura [illegible] sit [illegible] exhaurias, ut fuerit
ubo exhaurianda.

Ad 3m dico [illegible] nego ant. ad qd
[illegible] gravissimus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] amplius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] familias fideliter fuit in [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius in domo sua. Unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: quomodo [illegible] esse [illegible] Moyses [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] terminus, qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoratione [illegible] et humanitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

De

Impeccabilitate et Libertate Christi Quaestio

[illegible]

Xp̄ⁱ Ang. neutiquam peccasse, qd ff° Catholicus nemo l. hyrrettus
navit, ideo cq. dict: animus Xⁱⁱ immaculatus et immunis
supponitur. [illegible] Xp̄y ē absolute impeccabilis, nq. saltem virtus huius l.
ueb. animus excludit potestatem proximam peccandi nemo remota
peccandi potest ei ut tribui, qui ipsa nata creata ex se defectibilis
Xpto ni de fuit, clarus duplex st impeccabilitas, claris ct hoc
dicitur quae intrat defectuosae agentis.

Scdus. [illegible]
attinent humanitatem naturae unitus hypostaticae [illegible] frimpecab.
de solz naturae huius principiis, [illegible] hoc ab humanitate
velit chos ft vinarent ut unio humanitas Xpti peccare [illegible]
de Macher Stant reli[illegible] [illegible], 99 by subicitur et althio
Xpti Ami humanis et naturae unitis hypostatice impeccabilitatem
[illegible] inter hypostatico unitum, quamvis [illegible]
[illegible]: gras sane fecit [illegible] cq. peccato gravi
[illegible] unio hyp. [illegible] [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] ideo cq. Xpi [illegible] [illegible], peccare gravit. [illegible]
[illegible] ng. Ang.; de humanitas [illegible] peccare [illegible]
ng. Ang. [illegible] reddidit sanctas abstra. [illegible]
[illegible] peccati excludunt [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]
peccatus: [illegible]: [illegible] peccatis humanitas Verbi [illegible]
tale Deo: [illegible] humanitas [illegible] Deo, [illegible]
ibi ut manens l. [illegible] humanus [illegible], ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ami, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem [illegible] humanitas [illegible], tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] humanis [illegible], ne unquam
[illegible] peccare ab uno hinc hi, aliquem peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] Deo.

[illegible] hanc impeccabilitatem [illegible]: [illegible]
namque [illegible] unus [illegible] humanis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt, et ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

distinguunt a malo abstrah.; cum aus hic a libere [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pendere, et humanus cum scilicet
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] praecipit [illegible], cum vero non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis actus supernaturalis, imo necnon. deinde [illegible] non [illegible]
supplere debet humanitas [illegible] ad [illegible] supernaturales, et ad [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unione [illegible] humanitas [illegible] est
ad supernaturalia, [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ab unione
[illegible] cum [illegible], et [illegible] non [illegible] unio, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] multo ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], id quarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et humanus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
humanitas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. deinde unio [illegible]
humanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinis supernaturalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: humanitas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], neque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in membris,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] humanitas [illegible],
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturale: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] supernaturalis et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] humanitas [illegible] supernaturalia, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], at [illegible] unione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hereditatis ad tabulam bonas, et sunt iniquus avarus [illegible] 256
absco usque obicit.

Restat de humilitate [illegible] inquantum est [illegible]
specialis [illegible] moralis = [illegible] humilitas debet omnis [illegible]
[illegible] quatenus ex hoc premoralis [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
sit [illegible] libertas, et honestas, aut [illegible] sanctitas quod
non [illegible] libertas et honestas; ideo [illegible] radix [illegible]
[illegible], qui non sunt [illegible] et [illegible]; sed moralis [illegible]
[illegible] quatenus [illegible] humilitas [illegible]
et [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
peccandi [illegible] humilitatis [illegible] de
[illegible] honesti, et non [illegible] ad peccandum.

Superbia: [illegible] dependent
[illegible] humilitatis, et sunt dependent [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] ab humilitate: [illegible] humilitas non peccatum
[illegible] humilitas
[illegible] peccatum impedire [illegible] humilitas [illegible] peccare.
[illegible] dependent [illegible]
[illegible] peccati; [illegible] humilitas [illegible] non peccatum
[illegible] peccatum
[illegible] humilitas. [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas
[illegible] ad [illegible] et sunt [illegible] ad peccandum
[illegible] humilitas impedit [illegible] ad
peccandum. [illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] ad peccatum [illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas [illegible] supponat [illegible]
[illegible] impedimentum ad peccatum [illegible] sunt impedimentum [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] non [illegible] peccatum.

De Libertate Christi Domini quae hic examinatur.

Accedimus ad difficultatem [illegible] hanc de libertate Christi circa praeceptum [illegible] difficultas [illegible] est [illegible] Christi libertatem [illegible] praeceptum moriendi [illegible] potuit non implere [illegible] peccare [illegible] potuit peccare [illegible] humanitas [illegible] impeccabilis [illegible] praeceptum [illegible] exacte peccare: [illegible] praecepto [illegible] non potuit [illegible] libere mori [illegible] [illegible] scandala magna de [illegible] ingenia [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae satis est ad libertatem, aut [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] mortis libertatem [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praecepto, [illegible] non obligavit ad acceptandam mortem [illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praecepto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere: quamvis [illegible] acceptare, et [illegible] eligere [illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertatem mortis quod [illegible] [illegible] ad libertatem [illegible], Unde non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis libera et [illegible] non fuit [illegible], [illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] fuit libere, [illegible]

Circumstantias, quae praecepti non fuerunt, ... nullas est ... ut declarandae cognoscitur adimplementum praecepti cum libertate 93
praecepti Christi.

Alii cum Suarez docent unionem ... exigere, quod humanitas Christi ... abortio ... praeceptum, ... est ... relinquendae cum libera adimplere praecepto. Cum quae ... vel unionem ... humanitatis ... et ... habent libertatem ... quod ... adimplendi praecepti ... quae ... cum ... [illegible] ... adhuc ... quae hac ... humanitatis praecepti ... praecepti ... ad ... unionem, ... quod ... necessitate ad adimplendum praeceptum ... vel unionem humanitatis ... praecepti ... Suarez unionem ... praecepti ... humanitatis ... ad ... humanitatis, ... cum ... praecepti: ... humanitatem vel unionem reddit ... ad ... necessitatem ad adimplendum praeceptum.

Sed ... [illegible] ... humanitas non ... libertatis ... praecepti ... humanitas unionis, et ... cum unione ... necessitate humanitatis ad ... quod ... humanitatis, ... sit libera humanitas ad ... cum unione libera ... praecepti ... humanitas ... relinquebat ... ad adimplendum praeceptum, ... ad ... praecepti humanitatis ... [illegible]

ad implendum praeceptum naturae, etiam liberae sunt.

Alii tandem cum praecepta nominent naturae alia praecepta negativa, et obligatoria; alia asserunt liberas fuisse Christo praecepta ... [illegible] ... dicunt alia prohibita [illegible] libere non [illegible], etiamsi haec [illegible] liberi. [illegible] Lugo et alii asserunt praecepta fuisse dispositive [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quae libere fuisse Christo praecepta dispensare [illegible] ... [illegible] ... non peccaret non moriendo: [illegible] potuit libere absque peccato [illegible] mors. Haec ultima [illegible] sequitur, [illegible] illa [illegible] moment praecepta impracticabilis, et libertas. [illegible] nisi libera ad [illegible] praecepti [illegible] impeccabilis [illegible] [illegible] potuit praecepti dispensare [illegible] praecepti non [illegible] omnino absque peccato, [illegible] liberas per dispensas praecepti, quae in facto [illegible] et [illegible] libere absque peccato non adimplere praecepta.

[illegible] huius non praecepta non fuisse dispensatis, [illegible] Christi [illegible] et [illegible] haec praecepta [illegible] fuisse [illegible] a libera [illegible] Dolete: [illegible] quae ipse voluit libera [illegible] non [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] libertas [illegible] quo [illegible] voluit [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] mors naturalis: [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible]: libertas [illegible] mortis ab alio praecepto [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] mors naturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] adhuc [illegible] [illegible] praecepti quae [illegible] [illegible] non sunt, ea tamen [illegible] praecepti libere impleri [illegible]

Incor[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non [illegible] liberas ad [illegible] [illegible] 358

[illegible] ... [illegible] fuit [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] naturalibus qui ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] adhuc [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible] mendacium est

clare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in quo [illegible] obligat [illegible] tale [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliud [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] obligandi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est, id hic [illegible] nequit [illegible]

[illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]; aliud [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], quin reddat [illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible]

sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] nullus [illegible] cadere [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

venialem non incideret, hinc quia hic [illegible] [illegible] quo[d]
Christus [illegible] nec diligit virtutem nec revera timuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timor [illegible] cadere in Christum, at de [illegible] [illegible]
in Christo verus metus timoris [illegible] qui prudenter timere
aliquod malum temporale sive internum sive in suis membris, quos
magne diligebat. adde etiam quod bona illa quae [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt missa et collata Christo [illegible] ~~fuisse~~ [illegible] de
nandas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exaltatus sub
nominibus [illegible] peccatorum remedium quae [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] ut patet ex Isaiae 53: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videbit semen longaevum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Christus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. adde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisse Christo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut melius [illegible] bona Christo sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible]; ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Christus [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et summo gradu amicus Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuit
eligere summe grata Deo: [illegible] [illegible] eligere minus
grata Deo, [illegible] minus grata Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. nominibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligat minus [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligit

matrimonium ad [illegible] nomine qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De
Scientia animae Christi Domini [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

qui in tantum non dat? In nulla est paritas: Itaque cum [illegible]
suo [illegible] parentum qui ex suo [illegible] non exigit [illegible]
ipsam statim ab eis [illegible] contendere [illegible] ne qui [illegible]
ab eis cognoscere [illegible] status [illegible] cognoscere quo
[illegible] ad [illegible], quo [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
cognoscere quomodo [illegible] contendere [illegible]
nequeat.
Quia humanitas Christi sanctificata [illegible]
[illegible] beata est quia sanctitas [illegible]
in illo [illegible] denominat illum [illegible]
[illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse [illegible] ab [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] beata humanitas [illegible]
[illegible] creata [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] creata et [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] summa [illegible] summa
et [illegible] humanitas sanctificata [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible] attamen [illegible]
ad [illegible] dico [illegible] debere [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] quidem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible], ut [illegible] ad aliquid
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] videlicet [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible] quae in [illegible] continentur sunt [illegible]
[illegible] nullis [illegible] qui [illegible]

Ptas apprehendere, q.d. scien[illegible] exigunt, ubique aut in ipsis
videbunt. Dico q.d. in ipsis cognitio creata [illegible] 203
cognos ipsis ea [illegible] in Christo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt omnes [illegible] et sui [illegible]
illa negatas quod q.d. ipse [illegible] excellentiam, ac plurimas ipsius in
medium [illegible] quae scibit omnia futura [illegible]
[illegible] quaecunque [illegible] cognitio ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] Matthaei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
quae [illegible] Dominata [illegible]
[illegible] conveniunt [illegible] comprehensio [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] ad [illegible] in quae [illegible]
[illegible] de facto admitto.

[illegible] de [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] quae vel [illegible] omnes, [illegible]
[illegible] Beatus vel eas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dedit [illegible] in manus [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] quae [illegible] in Christo [illegible]
[illegible] in Christo Domino [illegible] voca[illegible]
[illegible] supernaturali [illegible] in fundat
sicut [illegible] de ea quae [illegible] attinet
ad [illegible] de facto tamen [illegible] supernatu
[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] infusas [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] Mattheus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Incarnationis [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis quando [illegible] supernatural[illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] beatifica, [illegible] Incarnation[illegible]

Quo l[ibe]r in Xpto Ano fuit sua gratia sicut
sufficiens adaequata et supplementum. Sed non si [illegible]
sua fuit in Adamo, et Salomone [illegible] [illegible]
Quo gratia [illegible] [illegible] Xpthi Anima spiritual fuit [illegible] [illegible]
quod Angelorum et [illegible] [illegible]: quod [illegible] stabilitate [illegible] a novo
[illegible] ex supplemento et adaequata. Nec obstat Adam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata ex in Xpto sit sua
infusa non sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible], nunquam obstat: sed ex in Xpto sunt
sua [illegible] et [illegible] sua quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfluitate ita in Xpto [illegible]
[illegible] infusa et sua adaequata, [illegible] [illegible] sua
sit in Xpto [illegible] quae quilibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diversas [illegible] quilibet [illegible] plenitudine [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animae Incarnati
quae [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] Incarnati laud[illegible]

Cuius [illegible] Mater hominum [illegible]
amemus affectu
amamus

Appendix huius quaestionis

aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dominus [illegible] obligavit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] celebrat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obligatus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obligationis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] obliga-

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] supponitur

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omnium [illegible] quae erat abhinc libera [illegible]
[illegible] Dico quo magis [illegible] sine [illegible] est
ratione qua dominus [illegible] ratione quae [illegible]
[illegible] habet non licet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nam ex [illegible] obligante
[illegible] libertate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] sine [illegible]
obligationis [illegible] terminus [illegible].

quia eadem [illegible] voluntate dabit [illegible] non dat [illegible]
[illegible] Deus eadem [illegible] voluntate dabit, et [illegible]
scilicet [illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible]
datur [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible]
voluntate quae [illegible] dat [illegible] ad [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] eadem voluntate qua vult. [illegible]
[illegible] quod dat liberaliter non dat [illegible]
quae ante hanc [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] Dico quo magis [illegible] voluntate dat [illegible]
[illegible] non dat [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible] in voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] terminus [illegible] vel [illegible]
terminis [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] quae liberaliter [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate qua vult [illegible]
non [illegible] qua [illegible].

De
Communicatione Idiomatum et examine aliquarum propositionum.

[illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] idiomatis communicatio [illegible]
Idioma [illegible] quod [illegible]
Idiomatis [illegible] Unde [illegible]
et homines [illegible] Deus et homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in Verbo incarnato
[illegible] personalis [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible] idioma
[illegible] Deus et homo [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homine
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] de Deo et homine [illegible]
[illegible] Deus et homo [illegible]
[illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible] Bellarmino
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calor et albedo [illegible] denominant
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Notandum quod [illegible]

[illegible] sive [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt, [illegible]

[illegible] fundam[illegible]
[illegible] homo, et homo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] subst[illegible]
[illegible] albus [illegible] calidus, calidus [illegible] albus. [illegible]
[illegible]

Quid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Verus [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Verus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] supponere [illegible]
[illegible] subst[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] sumere [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 86?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gratae et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt gratae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negat verbo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] negat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatione [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ullas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubiquitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubiquitate [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frequenter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubique [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubique [illegible] [illegible] ubique [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Examen
Scholasticum et Dogmaticum
de altissimo Incarnationis
mysterio

Ut [illegible] procedamus [illegible] nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]. [illegible] Emanatione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significat Incarnationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unione cum Verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholicae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accedat.

Hinc fit quod in Christo Domino est aliud et aliud, non tamen alius et alius; nam dualis exprimunt quod Christus sit aliud, et aliud quod Christus hic non est alius et alius personaliter dualis includit [illegible] quod in Trinitate [illegible] Eminentius Deus [illegible] Christo Domino [illegible] non alius et alius et aliud et aliud [illegible] mysterio [illegible] alius et alius ne hypostaticus [illegible] non tamen aliud et aliud.

Ut ad [illegible] Unionem [illegible] Incarnationis [illegible] extra Incarnationem [illegible] Verbi [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] denique [illegible] Incarnationis mysterio [illegible] argumentum [illegible] dicamus [illegible] hypostatica [illegible] Verbi Divini [illegible] humanitatis [illegible]

Quaestio 2a

an Unio hypostatica dinoscatur [illegible] ab extremis

[illegible]

[illegible] est ab [illegible] quod [illegible] et humilitas [illegible] quod [illegible] aliis humilibus et aliis humilibus sunt [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] humilitate [illegible] Verbi [illegible] et [illegible] aeternus [illegible]

Probatur [illegible] aut humana

Verbi [illegible] exaltat [illegible] et [illegible] supplementum [illegible] ex [illegible] creatis [illegible] actuali [illegible] quae Verbum [illegible] tanquam [illegible] Verbi [illegible] aliqua [illegible] humana [illegible] quamvis [illegible] Verbi [illegible] in actuali [illegible] velut [illegible] in actuali [illegible] velut quod [illegible] Verbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] neque [illegible]

subsistentias creatas habet, quae non dicunt perfectionem simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] subsistentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modum perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Dices 3o quia Patri unitur
natura humana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unitur [illegible] est eadem unio Patri
[illegible] [illegible] Filio [illegible]
[illegible] unionem divinam, quod [illegible] [illegible] formaliter
[illegible] unionem [illegible] Patris et alia Filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt di-
[illegible] [illegible] unum Patris, et Filii.

Contra 2do

Verbum Divinum habet abintrinseco complementum ultimum et ter-
minum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complementum ultimum
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] unio Verbi [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] complementum ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] complementum ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] complementum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Verbi [illegible] complementum [illegible] complemen-
tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] complementum ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] Verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Antecedenter non habet quod [illegible] junxit aliquam [illegible] quae [illegible] in [illegible] ingressam [illegible] ad Divinum qui [illegible] in [illegible] et perfectionem. At tamen [illegible] adducendo [illegible] Verbi Divini quam [illegible] aliquas [illegible] sive [illegible] Verbi Divini [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] in [illegible] humanitas [illegible] Verbi Divini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] remedium ut quod non remedio quo qualiter unio hypostatica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] unio hypostatica [illegible] [illegible]

Dubium

Utrum hypostatica unio Verbi Divini

Explicatur.

Licet agnoscat [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hypostatica unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbo Divino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verbi Divini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Id neque negatur esse intrinsecum neque extrinsecum quia
huic homini Christo [illegible] ei unio idque negatur
esse unio quae unio [illegible] [illegible] intra
[illegible] extra resultaret unio quae unio qu-
-ando ex [illegible] et [illegible] resultaret unio
quae unio quae talis quae unio est intra [illegible]
[illegible] neque extra Verbo divino [illegible]

Sententia

unio [illegible] est intra Verbo divino subsi-
stentiae [illegible] [illegible] quae eadem est intra
Verbo divino quae [illegible] in Verbo divino [illegible]
et subsistentiae in Verbo divino est intra
et subsistentiae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinis [illegible] subsistentiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et subsistentiae
in Verbo divino.

[illegible]

[illegible] intra Verbo divino [illegible]
[illegible] quae unio intrinsece [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad intra Verbi divini
Id talis unio [illegible] [illegible] extra
ad extra Verbi [illegible] ad intra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod unio [illegible] ad extra [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

personis ab alio redat communicationem et creaturis
Dnus sue humanitatis ne sciret sed qua communicat
subsistentiam Dnus eternaliter personis ab illa acquisita
perfectionis tamquam ex his communicationis personis
humanitati Christi atque ejus summus [illegible]
principium quae habere, et [illegible] subsistentia
[illegible] !

Nam ubi prius [illegible] unica hypostatica
quae habere ex [illegible] Verbo Dno et [illegible]
quod mutet quam multis [illegible] ex his omnibus in [illegible]
potentia [illegible] personis quia [illegible]
in Verbo Dnus [illegible] omnis personis [illegible] in
[illegible] quod non mutat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] his [illegible] et [illegible] non mutat [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] Dei [illegible]
quoniam [illegible] Verbi Dei [illegible]
[illegible] infinita. Continendum in se omnem plenitudinem
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] Anima [illegible] Dnum [illegible]
[illegible] Verbo Dnus [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] Omnium [illegible]
[illegible] Dno [illegible]

dnsque mag intrinsecum variatur tunc denominatio altera aut ipsorum quam antea non habebat. Denominatio non alteratur nomine verbi, aut quamvis aut tunc denominationes, quas antea non habebat, tunc denominatio non alteratur ipsorum, idest denominationes ipsorum denominatio aut alterata, quando ... denominatione. Exempli gratia: ego verbi Dei non est subjectum distinctum summe ipsum inde, et non tunc denominatio alteratur.

Verbum Dei habet sibi denominationes intrinsecas verbi, verbum verbi, ... quando mutatur intrinseca dnsque mag intrinseca ... verbi est subjectum ... non subjectum denominationis ideo et tamen non ... aliquae ... quod ... verbi Dei ... inde quod non ... subjectum ... denominationes ... denominationes unius subjecti denominationes non vere subjecti idest ... ipsorum ... denominationes accidit ...

Thesis 30

quando dicitur verbum incarnatum ut una ut prior
alia et alia posterior intus prior et subs et
intus posterior et sic ex talibus videtur verbum
Dei vi unionis ... Si verbum Dei unit
intus habet intus cognitione ad suarum ... intus
cognitio ad suarum non vocat ... ante unionis
creatione verbum Dei ante unionem habet intus
cognitio in ... et sic posterior unit ut
intus verbo Dei verbum Dei ... intus
per unionem et mutaret intus ... a verbo
Dei incarnatione unitas ... per ... fundamentum
mentis realiter ... unio ... a verbo et
quando unitur intus cum humanitate ... intus
... quae omnis ... per incarnationem per et
... incarnationem ... et
quae ... ex natura ... verbum
Dei ... intus.

Thesis 31

dicitur ... mutuo subsistentia ... et
... et alia ... relatione ... tamen
non sunt mutuo subsistentia ... quando
Dei cognitio ... quamvis ut prius
non ... in ... nisi

Thesis

Ex quo maj. sit infra Quarto Ephesini asserendo
ne Maria [illegible] Deiparam Filiam ex quo [illegible]
naturæ Dicebatur [illegible] unitis [illegible]
[illegible] substantialiter naturam Divinam
cum unione [illegible] decernat in [illegible]
[illegible] decernat actualiter habere unionem
hypostaticam verbi Divini [illegible] Verbi Divini
mutari [illegible] acquirit quamvis unio
[illegible] omnis causæ in [illegible] quarto
[illegible] motum [illegible] ad verbum Divinum
[illegible] quamvis causa est [illegible] unione cum
[illegible] unio [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] omnino [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] omnipotentia
et tamen [illegible] reducitur ad [illegible]
n. [illegible] unio [illegible] Verbi Divini.

[illegible] humanæ [illegible] Lingua [illegible] Divina
Verbo [illegible] humanæ [illegible] unio [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio intra [illegible]
in Lingua [illegible] ex quo maj. [illegible] humanæ
[illegible] A. D. N. immutabiliter
[illegible] unione [illegible] Deus
[illegible] intra sua [illegible] verum extra
[illegible] intra [illegible] quamvis unione
[illegible] verbi [illegible] sua tamen [illegible]

et ideo invenitur

humanitati est ~~[struck]~~ quia ideo vicio non conv.

haec Deus quia ipse sicut pure haec Deus id

ipsum audit in Verbo ex humanitate qua diff.

[margin: [illegible] [illegible]]

ambo est quia Deus non invenitur ey Verbo Deo id

ipse venalit divinae naturae aut divinitati

non dat unum. Alioqui omnes creaturae venirent

ey Deo quia omnes sunt creaturae divinitas

ey Deo quod falsum est a Deo veniunt hi

[illegible] unitas inter Verbum ey humanitatem. Ita

Ultimo in Deus relationes in ipsis sunt inter ipso

sunt ut ipsi ideo ipse creaturae inter [illegible]

nihil inter mutantur constituunt neque ipse

[illegible] reddere per illud [illegible] unum. At non est qui

hi ipsi implican in [illegible] non sicut Deus

non ey intellectu [illegible] sit Deus sicut creator

[illegible] Deus creatus. Atque sit per Deo veniunt

[illegible] non audit deinde quia intellectu ey sit

[illegible] debet in productus quia inter quod humanus

[illegible] illas intellectus creatus non producunt

a Deo non deo est quod non procedunt. Advertatur

hic creatura [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] quia cum

deus [illegible] multum [illegible] vel Deus

est [illegible] : de summa [illegible].

Utrum hic [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Sed [illegible] Verbo hypostatice unio, quia
unionem [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
humanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cui
[illegible] Verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] assumitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Filio.

Hypostatica unio est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] substantialis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quamvis hypostatica unio dicatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hypostaticae [illegible]
unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divinae [illegible] humanitatis
[illegible] resultet una persona in [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] Angelici [illegible] [illegible]
quod unio hypostatica est [illegible] substantialis.

Non illa unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis [illegible] unionem hypostaticam resultat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hypostatica unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] humanitas [illegible] unitur [illegible] Dico [illegible]
nempe [illegible] subsistentia Verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in subsistentia creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] [illegible] unitur [illegible] subsistentia increata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible] unitur
[illegible] creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistentia increata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas unitur [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia creata [illegible] humanitas [illegible] subsistentia
creata [illegible] humanitas unitur [illegible] subsistentia creata
[illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] subsistentia creata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas [illegible]

Unum [illegible]

Unio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dei gratia animae nobilitas
ex supernaturali creaturis intrinsece vitae
per formam suam. Distinguitur ab omnibus quae cuiusdam
carne et debitis contradicunt. Quod est supra omnes
et omni supernaturali cum hypostatica unio intime
et omnino gratiae unitate. Quamvis [illegible]
ut hi ibi intime ipsius et debitis. Quomodo [illegible]
causa simpliciter, Dei est natura hominis, et hominis est
Dei. Si autem gratiae admirabile sublimis ab [illegible]
supernaturalis. Cum gratia sanctificans supernaturalis unio
naturalis [illegible] animas [illegible] admirandum
entis perfectio Dei. Cum naturalis unio hypostatica
[illegible] alia dona non [illegible] hominis
[illegible] Dei aliquam hic perfectionem
[illegible] animae. Si [illegible] praestantior et
excellentior est hypostatica unio omnibus aliis donis gratiae
[illegible] praestantius, et excellentius [illegible]
[illegible] est gratiae et unit Dei. Si [illegible]
[illegible] sublimis [illegible] Dei cum [illegible]
[illegible] unio et nulla sublimior ponit in Deum
[illegible] Dei debet sublimis increatus [illegible]
creata et nulla sublimior [illegible] Dei.

[illegible]

Unio hypostatica est donum praestantius, excellentius
omni alio dono creato [illegible] quia homo
[illegible] in [illegible] melius, praestantius

e a bono quo homo non [illegible] Quia inventi
[illegible] neque gratiae sanctificantis neque beatifi
cationis aut quodlibet aliud donum e donum minus quo
homo [illegible] Quia inventi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summa
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Communicatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communicatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible]
ut [illegible] unionem [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod maior aut minor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pro [illegible] amando [illegible] melius

fortè videtur [illegible] quia eorum [illegible] est cum verbo [illegible] quidem beati [illegible] gratia cum [illegible] communicans [illegible] personalis [illegible] deest verus unio hypostatica cum gratia communicans [illegible] Christi [illegible] divinus. [illegible] homo beatus [illegible] unionis [illegible] homo vere et [illegible] adjungendi [illegible] unio hypostatica [illegible] communicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unione hypostatica [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] equivalenter [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] vero [illegible] unione hypostatica

Gratia habitualis

[illegible] gratia [illegible] hypostatica unio [illegible] [illegible] sanctificet ut quo [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia habitualis [illegible] unione hypostatica. [illegible] quia gratia sanctificans [illegible] omnia [illegible] gratias [illegible] sanctificans [illegible] unione hypostatica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio hypostatica [illegible] ut quo sanctificat ut quo [illegible] formalitas [illegible] Christi sanctificat humanitatem [illegible] ut quo sanctificans humanitatem [illegible] equivalenter effectus quo sanctificans gratia habitualis [illegible]. ut [illegible] Raimundo quanto distinctius [illegible] homo [illegible] Sanctus. [illegible] [illegible] unionis hypostaticae gratia habitualis [illegible] hypostatica [illegible] dicas debeant [illegible] debita [illegible] magnae unionis.

Quaeres 2°: an Verbi inhumanitas physice influat: quod pro parte Veritatis est in qua tamen debet esse Dua aliquas non per se Verbum influere, quam Dua [illegible] influat in ambas quas ad extra in qua effectus Verbi sunt communes [illegible] et quae de eo dicit Doctor [illegible] c. 9. to. et L. [illegible] fidei. Alii dicunt influxum Verbi specialem in humanitate et inhaesive quatenus Verbum humanitas subsistit subsistentia in ipso [illegible] subsisti, et quia modus, quod colligunt ex eo quod Verbum terminat humanitatem et eius habitudinem Verbi per [illegible] Verbi extra Verbum suum Verbo ultra. Ille [illegible] incapabile est quod ex eo quod Verbum influere in humanitatem illam sustinendo, et quod non habeat rationem subsistentiae quam Verbo implet. Omnibus Verbum loquens her sunt [illegible] illius humanitas extrema Verbo, sed in Verbo [illegible] et quod Verbum per se [illegible] ad Verbum quatenus humanitas se ergo Verbi per se, humanitas quae ... habet Verbi. Considerat tamen de [illegible] [illegible] et aliis ad duas humanitates, quod sit sub unio illius ut Verbo ex natura cum [illegible] hic ... ; de facto tamen unio humanitatis cum Verbo ... ad duas humanitates, cum ad [illegible] actione cum unione naturae sit ... Therefore [illegible] humanitas et ... cum natura ad duas ... naturalis; quae unio hic ... sit ... cum actione ... de facto non est ... Verbum influere ... non solus ... Verbo ... humanitas ... Verbo ...

an Unio hypostatica sit ... unio ... unio hypostatica ... humana ... magna ... unio ... unitas, ... humana ... alioqui ... unio ... maior ... ex hac ...

naa sic subst. Quia solo unij hyp(ostati)ca

queamus nequiri personalis Ubi humani in chrysmo 251

nngr per quos ut vtlay et Ubor, et humito

unas forma, ut subst, nec alt que vaene sibi

ut innagy uni que quonij pheg. [illegible]

nec marity [illegible] unionis desumenda est

ex maxi exheriy dispositio aliqui unio ad

spiritualis ey mac aryoxeas minor est unione

aut equa ey maxi.

Apparatus

Pro amplitudine pene exposita

ex unio hyp(ostati)ca unio ait aum ey tela

unionis [illegible] aig ctumyey [illegible] immediate

xsghi [illegible] [illegible] unio Ubi cy ana, et

curyexe ni tamen ey unione ait [illegible]

ga [illegible] c est oppositum exfluxit

partialibus unionibus.

Apparatus 2 unio

hypostatica sit huy [illegible] Incarnationis. Quare

[illegible] ut achi [illegible] Incarnationis formaliter et per

ponit, sic praecipit unio hypostatica in quo

ordine resultat Xphy. Christus quem [illegible]

est. Ad quod [illegible] [illegible] finalitat

[illegible] [illegible] humanitas

est Quae facta Commu
nicatio per actiones in
carnationis. Et haec quaedam commu
nicatio est quae vi alicuius
actionis infinitae alterius [illegible]
Dei vi actionis incarnationis
et ubi Communicatio

humanitatis est

humanitatis verbo

ergo est Christus

ergo et christus

ergo est christus

ergo et christus

[illegible] suas [illegible] decem
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ubi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
fundat [illegible]
unde [illegible]
[illegible] fundat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] creaturas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Unde colligitur
[illegible]
[illegible] creaturas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ubi [illegible]
[illegible]

by dint. (dhu libertas sit [illegible] [illegible]
Ating Indaty ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollens [illegible]

Tamtyent Vra 1770: [illegible] [illegible] Sede [illegible] et quod
[illegible] Sine addito [illegible] ng cy addito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] equaly Stati ly [illegible] [illegible] ly [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] cy. Suarez [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] quid qd [illegible] [illegible] hum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Suarez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] ny hum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
creatay neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et indy dont a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
hu [illegible] Scandaly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] equality [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et indy [illegible] ab hy
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ubo Ao. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
equaly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qd [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cy [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Vlms an Vra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sine addito [illegible] [illegible] cy addito [illegible]
[illegible] hum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fal[illegible] eo alkinnes ng pieca[illegible] dicitur [illegible] 235
[illegible] onus ubi qd obo vagnale [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ng [illegible] pae [illegible] [illegible] ng [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] p tale [illegible] [illegible] sic ut ubo [illegible]
ong [illegible]. neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ng ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] qd obo [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ng
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ng [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ubo [illegible]. [illegible] sufficient



Actus Quartus

Schol. de merito an commune an offendi[illegible] Aedaach

Meritum in [illegible] definiri sic:
actus [illegible] morale [illegible] alteri [illegible] factus movens
in collatione alicuius boni [illegible] ... [illegible] ad
regulas [illegible] [illegible] morale [illegible]
[illegible] meritum [illegible] moralibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
dat [illegible] debeat [illegible] morale [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] excusat [illegible]
[illegible] animabus [illegible] caritas
[illegible] membris [illegible]
[illegible] Meritum [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquod bonum alterius, bonum
[illegible] denominans meritum [illegible] meritum [illegible]
aliquod bonum alterius [illegible] denominat meritum
[illegible] denominat [illegible] aliquod
[illegible] qui [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible]
aliquam non denominant meritum.

[illegible] laude [illegible] quas [illegible] addit [illegible]
aliquomodo [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis et meritum [illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
[illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet [illegible]
[illegible]

et aliquomodo ex parte primus ab ... et in eius commodum fit ...
meritis dixit obsequium alterius factum quod meritis non [illegible]
Unde duo evacuat nemo enim dicit mereri quod supponit, et
notandum quod ad rationem meriti sufficit alterius ... meritis vel actio, sicut
etiam ad ... aliis faciendum exigitur ut ... veniat in Christo; Vnde
ut veniat in Christo non ... ... dicitur ut ... quod
... verbum quod verbum non est ... actio. Notandum 1o quod ...
requiritur ad rationem meriti quod ei dabitur bonum alterius ... alterius
non debet nasci ... ... personas unita ... qualis est ...
... unita collectiva qualis est ... publica. Addit ...
... illas supponit quod personas quibus meritum dicit et ... ...
... illas quod quis meritis exercet debet suppositum aliquorum
licere sicut ... ... ut supponit ...
... quod est ... ... dignitatis ... ...
... morali qualis ... nobilis ... plebeius unde meritis ...
... supponit circa quem ... ...

Denique dicitur me...
...us in coll... alicuius boni ... ... quae meritis ...
et tale ... ...
... ... collatio illius boni quod ... ...
... quod primus nominat, ... ad primus ... quod ... ...
... non ... et tale ... ... quod ...
... ... ab ... ... quod ... bonum ... ...
... ... quod non fiat ab aliquo ... quod non fiat
... ... non ... meriti ... tale ... ...
... ... bonum ... quod ... ...
... ... et quod ...
... ...
quod ... ...
primus. ... ...
... nullus ... ...

intgniy auy illaat. Cone dunct Buy Bro nuclare hulay dicacty, co tonug Dry hac nuclamé ducty illaent
a que credit hancnuclay ibay inhiry vcly supnaly
amplichndo cuymu duxity. mo hi id tire auy niay
affictiy intoriy i cly funt auy hity hi ut mzi orr it
uspnat primy. Dat auy myzi auy ut lyn ctnas hic
xeprit primy. Hace Vcontly auy muvire yc had primy
hinl cat viiny acquity ad hanc mory itaut Sytjig nikil
qd primy ait ni Qreat yaut myniry hi caa nuvas pmi
trulary ad primy: unde pit ey auy dicaeny ad primy eo
xameguat, sunt vithy ad illud qd auy primy, et in dixygili
cy cuty, pilitatie ex nuclamé jnde facir Kuiqd ma
in fiatae gras vlarughic ang in xuyiat et ci ex dufumy.

Et nas
thyzei perhay dogias ndra e myziby cale ci
in di fiunt adbeny l maly quy ut itat x. spuro myzity lyn
unde duny itas malas nyrita ayy illanta. Nita Ctlu
cal ad myziy acquity debere ci aliy, nec iusfire ey tibil
naly ng au it auy itmyzi auy dut ci ad ahaltro liber nas
iauy maaly jd auy muzaly inhbut glibus ahenj ding
ui ni et impitaly at dicimus in nacht ol auy kucuny
q unde cothort nec dys ow Bd ablas, porc dari et myz
neacheali libarte ng spra enhu o aliqgs ru nec dypa
Bd ablas pt ay Salvaul iduxquet auymi libraty ipud
licet Bay q hro libris Qreat gro ctply n ut inyicky.

Hinc
Veniunt auy aliqu qui Seld a donty xply Bru
myziri qay fuiuny Bcasicy, qui auy naxi sunt
ctulibur libari miliq. Veniunt inquq, ng ldixiny
y di Bayquy Xply Bny n myzi ctc amory buf
vy, l. uy duaar qui duxit ihigue fraite myziriy nay
amory nhguire libante, d cyliburh lad omiy. Lad q ione
in quay inde auney unde it myziauy aliquomo

ii debet. Id [illegible]. [illegible] sedet ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habuerunt valenti aut [illegible] quae [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut nam [illegible]
ng [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
quat [illegible] adaequate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut liberi et [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] libero [illegible] [illegible] valens et [illegible] ad [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] adaequate [illegible] [illegible] debere [illegible]
[illegible] moralit et liberi. [illegible] liber ad [illegible] requiri [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] sufficiant [illegible] non
libertas [illegible] [illegible] libertas [illegible] libertas ad
[illegible] requirit libertas [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit libertas ad [illegible]
ad quae [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] [illegible] sufficiunt [illegible]
ng quamvis homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &c.
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] requiritur [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sufficit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit
[illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] non ng [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] longe [illegible] sunt ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ng [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].

Quotuplex sit mutuum.

Dividitur mutuum in mutuum ex condigno, et ex congruo.

Quamvis [illegible]

alij ex[illegible] nobis [illegible] quod tradit [illegible] [illegible] Suggerit [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] ex condigno quod [illegible] equalitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex congruo [illegible] quod [illegible] equalitas [illegible] liberalis [illegible]. Unde [illegible] mutuum [illegible] illud est quod obligat ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] dubium, et valde [illegible] declarare [illegible] plures sunt qui [illegible] obligat ex [illegible] tamen [illegible] mutuum ex [illegible].

[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] mutuum, et [illegible] mutuum [illegible] includit obligationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio ex [illegible] [illegible] ubi nulla obligatio [illegible] ex [illegible] mutuum [illegible] ex [illegible] tamen mutuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mutuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] equalitas [illegible] mutuum, et [illegible] [illegible] estimationis, [illegible] equalitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid, [illegible]

et extremus inter partes, sic apparet dari inaequalis cum partes [illegible] aequalem valorem continet, et tamen in partes [illegible] aliqua reperit inquit dat partes summus major et [illegible]. [illegible] arithmetica vel [illegible] aequalitas geometrica [illegible] inaequale quamvis [illegible] sit aequale.

Quid autem sit aequalitas arithmetica inter primum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis aequalitas arithmetica [illegible] aequalitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aequalitas geometrica [illegible] [illegible] aequalitas. — Quid sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernale et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernale [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale.

[illegible] naturale [illegible] supernalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

inducat ad sponsas [illegible] generis [illegible]

Quid sit

impetratio, atque satisfactio, et quomodo a Christo [illegible]

Circa impetratio [illegible]

[illegible] impetrare [illegible] aliquid ab alio [illegible] quibus [illegible] impetratio, et [illegible] impetratio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] Unde [illegible] ideoque [illegible] impetrandi [illegible] examine [illegible] Enumeramus [illegible] quaedam [illegible] examine [illegible] examine [illegible]

[illegible] quaeque [illegible]

[illegible] impetratio [illegible] impetratio [illegible] a Christo [illegible] impetrent [illegible] aliquid vero [illegible] alterius [illegible] impetrat [illegible] quomodo [illegible] impetrationis [illegible] examine [illegible]

quia cadit in debitum [illegible] movet Deum ad ostendendum aliquid bonum ex sua dispositione, ad quae simul spectat de condigno bonum affectus largiat bonum aliquid per quas reddit [illegible] ponit. Ita pariter [illegible] quanto magis [illegible] refert ad Deum sub ratione [illegible] bonitatis et dispensantis, et quanto [illegible] refert ad [illegible] et [illegible] largitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 1. Circa satisfactionem [illegible] sicut [illegible] specialiter respicit [illegible] quamvis sit afflictio [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] satisfaciendi [illegible] [illegible] quamvis sit [illegible] afflictio [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] ex Deo [illegible], et ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satisfactione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], frequentare; [illegible] per satisfactionem [illegible] [illegible] castigatio, et vindicta culpae [illegible]; quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquis [illegible] [illegible] poenalis [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] satisfactione [illegible] [illegible] respicit [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] respicit [illegible] et quomodo ratione [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] vero ratione [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]; quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex sua ratione [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de; [illegible] vero [illegible] ad [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Unde [illegible] quamvis satisfactio respicit Deum ut [illegible] quamvis [illegible] ut remuneratorem; [illegible] satisfactio respicit debitum, quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo et Deus sub ratione debiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quas mereantur [illegible] augmentum gratiae ex ipsis [illegible] faciant [illegible] gratiae minuat qualitas [illegible] ratione satisfactionis aut augeatur [illegible] [illegible] extrinsecis [illegible] alteri [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] et satisfactio [illegible] ad [illegible] causalitatem [illegible] causalitas [illegible] non minuatur aut augeatur [illegible] causis alterius.

Utrum

Mortuas [illegible] peccata mortificata per subsequentem justificationem reviviscant

Animadvertendum

Quadruplicia reperiri opera quae possunt [illegible] quaedam viva, alia mortua, alia mortificata, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] hae sunt opera bona quae ab homine in statu gratiae [illegible] quae [illegible] habuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] subsequens quod [illegible] admunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animadvertendum [illegible] quatenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animadvertendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] justificationis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

nobis est: Opera mala facta a subsequentibus bonis, per eam

revivisci, quia duo licet ex fide non sint, cum non dicat ex mu-

tatione [illegible] tamen quam certa laudat. Ex verbis Apostoli

ad Corinthios dicente: abundate in omni opere Dei scien-

tes, quod labor vester non est inanis in Domino, et ad Hebraeos

6 [illegible] sed quam post baptismum [illegible]

ille [illegible] dabit: non iniustus est Deus ut obliviscatur

operis vestri, et dilectionis, quam ostendistis in nomine ipsius, qui mini-

strastis sanctis et ministratis. Et ex [illegible]

sic loquente: Ad [illegible] amplius dici credendum est

quum [illegible] quia quae Deo sunt facta

[illegible] facta fuisse, et [illegible]

suo [illegible] tamen in gratia dissentiant quando

[illegible] ubi duo tantum requirit [illegible]

et [illegible] operibus bonis [illegible]

adiiciant, [illegible] et quae facta fuerint in Deum [illegible]

illi in gratia dicendant. Contra est ex illo Ezechielis 33: si

[illegible] non recordabor omnium iusti-

tiarum eius, et illud [illegible] omnium iniqui-

tatum eius quas operatus est in eum labor. Deus

[illegible] peccatum [illegible]

Aquino; ideo [illegible] per peccatum [illegible]

mortua amittas Deus peccatum [illegible]

privatione [illegible] Ex illo Ezechielis [illegible]

annos quos comedit locusta, et [illegible] rubigo, et eruca

[illegible] Huic animo [illegible]

[illegible] Sicut causa causam aliquam suo [illegible]

[illegible] impedimentis seclusis illo debet [illegible]

gratia [illegible] illo seclusio habuerit [illegible]

quod ad gratiam [illegible] in quo cum [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

si veritas et lux haec ... ... quia ... fecerat ... recordabitur. ... quamvis peccata remittat ... lux nunquam ad ... ... Christus ... sicut ... ... quod Dominus ... non recordabor quamvis ... ... dico ... quam ... committit peccatum letale ... lux ... non recordabitur ... ... ut Deus ... ... bonorum operum ... homo ... peccato ... ... quae non ... ... peccati ... ... adhuc ... Deus obliviscitur bonorum operum ... ... applicant nobis merita Christi ... ... ad ... ... peccata ... nunquam ... ... non ... ... Deus ... quibus commisit ... ut ... ... Unde verbum non recordari applicatur ad peccata ... merita ... ...

Analogice ... ... aliquis non ... debitum ... ... omnino ... quo Deus ... remunerare ... ... peccati ... debitum ... ... non ... sacramenti ... ... quomodo ... ... homo ... ... peccatum ... ... debitum ... ... peccata ... ... peccata ... ... homo ... ... Christi ... quo ...

Deus ... tenere non respicere hoc peccatum ... peccatis qua-
... peccatis ... ad ... quomodo tantum ... et
... voluntatis ... ne opera mortificata non
... quamvis ... in ... omnibus ...
... vel valere peccatis ad ... bona opera ...
... ad ... peccati. — ... peccata ...
remissa reviviscunt ... peccatis ... nec mortifica ...
subiectis ... per ... [illegible] ... quae ... sequuntur quod sint
antea remissa et ... sint remissa at vero ex ...
... quod mortua illa sint et simul non sint mortificata.

Utrum

merita reviviscant ex natura, an ex iustitia?

Ab ... habet
... quod ... in ... habitus ... anima
... peccatis mortificata ... subiectis ...
reviviscant, ut obligent Deum ad ... eius ...
mortua ... peccatis non ... in ordine
ad obligandum Deum ad ... Id notandum quamvis
... peccatis ... Deum non ... ad ... in ...
... et ... Dei ... augmentum ...
quod ... opera ... bona ...
... Dei ... ad ... habitus ... debitorum
debitum ... non accipiendo, ...
quod ... augmentum ...
... habitus ... mortua
... in ... remissa ...
... ex ...
mortua mortificata.

Soli ... Deo ... &c.

[illegible] ... applicari ... [illegible]

... impedimento ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Hebraei ... [illegible]

... sub ... [illegible] ... liberalitas ... [illegible]

q[uo]d Sahy sav digna q[ui] culpas digna ... nas ... [illegible]
q[ui]a facta illa liberalis donatio cor[am] nos ... homo
actu numquam ... ex ... augmentu[m]
gr[ati]ae et ... debeat Deo ... Jo[annes]
... liberabit non remittat ... dicta
id n[on] obstat quamvis ex ... debeat Deo ...
... liberatus ... remio n[on] ... [illegible]

Ad ... [illegible]
tamen Deus ... sufficiente
... augmentum ... quas homo acquisit ...
... ex ... numquam eas ...
... digno ... gratia quia ... ex ...
sacramentis ... ex ... [illegible]
... augmentu[m] ... et ... virtutes
... [illegible]
... quia ... [illegible]
... digna ... sunt ...
... homo n[on] ... sicut
... in homine ... [illegible]
... sicut ... [illegible]
q[uo]d aliquid ... et ... in ... intendat.

... [illegible]
... sunt ... [illegible]
ex ... [illegible]
... Deo ... [illegible]
et liberalitas ... et liberalitas ... [illegible]
... sub ... [illegible]
... Deus ... et liberalitas ... et ...
illi ... Deus liberalis ...
... ad ... gratias ... tamen ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
in ... Deus ... in ...
... gratias ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible] causa aliquis intendit alterius obligationem, et tunc [illegible] quae idem [illegible] [illegible] malitiam. [illegible] [illegible] quod peccatum radicale [illegible]

[illegible] quae ad radicem naturalem sequuntur, sicuti [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae ad quae [illegible] [illegible] consequentia; atque peccatum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] peccati quantum est ex se substantiam omnium actuum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] substantiam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quae ad substantiam actuum naturaliter sequuntur; id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae, [illegible] sine obligatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] actuum [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] quod peccatum radicale est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ex natura [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quae peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addat [illegible] favor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

illius cum ex justitia ... malè exigeat. Arg. 3o. de hominis

in peccato [illegible] ad [illegible] ex [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peccato [illegible]

[illegible] ... damnati [illegible]

[illegible]

A. D.

quantum praemium merita reviviscant.

Q. 8.

[illegible]

Ille.

[illegible] Deo sit quamvis remittat hoc in [illegible]

ad omnes poenas [illegible] quas pridenbus meruerit [illegible] [illegible] adstringi; et [illegible] remedio simpliciter [illegible] ex parte [illegible] quantum Deus simpliciter ex parte illud quod gratia meruerat. [illegible] non simpliciter quas gratias meruerunt quia dumtaxat habuit aliquid [illegible] [illegible] peccatis simpliciter [illegible] sublato [illegible] Deus non oblivisci [illegible] quas peccatis [illegible] quod homo [illegible] remittit ab illo [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] diversi [illegible] quaeritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] quod [illegible] facta, et quod homo in gratia [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberaliter [illegible] quod est [illegible] debitis aliquid [illegible] omnes poenas [illegible] adque [illegible] vivificant. [illegible] [illegible] maneat, et impediat [illegible] sublato simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illas poenas [illegible] et illas [illegible] remittit. Et [illegible] illa gravius [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] post remissionem [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Quo stat ut homo resurgit [illegible] [illegible] omnes poenas quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus non oblivisci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] ad non oblivisci [illegible] nulla ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus nulla ratione oblivisci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus nulla ratione oblivisci [illegible]

[illegible] in nullius [illegible] ; [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] communi [illegible] gratia [illegible] aliquarum
[illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] ; et ampliatos
magnae quae sunt in favorem [illegible] ; [illegible]
[illegible]
favorem [illegible] nulla ratio [illegible] , et
ampliandos [illegible]
[illegible] in hac vita [illegible]
[illegible] in alia vita [illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] augmentum. [illegible] sicut sacramenta ablata [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quae ratio. deinde meritoria [illegible] in [illegible]
ex meritoria [illegible] medium
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] meritorie [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] ut

Sit [illegible]

[illegible] gratia quae [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] sacrificium [illegible] gratia illa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] ex quae [illegible]
[illegible].

Sit [illegible]

[illegible] mutant omnes lineas [illegible] quae habuerat [illegible]
[illegible] vitalitas [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] dicant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Explicatio

Sacrum Statutum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

id Dna quae ka ille vag teruque n̄ seruij cant q.d. i Dna
frisdius utdixiui quae utruque seruij cant nisi q.d. hoc
integraas duindat g. lequuntur etq q.d. dij pro prorij
nihil dat q.d. praeo Stat armatum quant quo
ijmilias si proprie recalhi q.d. ruige. quant quo
exemplil pecati remitte ita dij pone peccati eorij
q.d. Blbach peccati ruptas ita dignae remissio secunt
sicut remittere sunt hi Dnij duo erit peccati remissio
dij ponē peccati ; pro eae q.a. n. & dij factae Deus in
tur hac cui ime schat arsinjquq peccati omittunt
o. Dnalo n. dumq dij alii habuisset aut mille mysi
& alter uiuij, thezint equali dij pq Quando peccati
remissum remissit utique ad equali graz et p. mj
graeo propt. alter remissiui rao fuerint reg.

Q. ad
attenit 4 q.q gij. Dnus rel remissi ad q.q. d.i. gra
dij ditz ; id Dna q.a. Dnij dij habuit q.q. gij infin
rath neque hi fruat aliqd gij luminantur g.d. q.q.
alibi mibi debita hi. rlyi Dna tiidens fine
canere de dij g.d. homo sufficeret bonij q.q. vireni
real augment gij et gg. g.hi. ni redditi ruptas mit
pag ea irilla illam rilij faligi ng Dnij dat alter
Dnij p. ali fi faly sunt et ex impugnaiin hari im
pugnare penitet.

Dna 3o. Dnus ē dij pone
quo homo requirit ulli peccati remat. ipsi q. infinita
p. Dnij quam praeo in finiti f.d. Dnus equali
inherit plura ruptas, ut nulli hinc nullas p. ad
e tiidens sunt eqd nij hij, et q.q. in finiti lij cui
propri dij pori g. Dnij ng dij rel debet ei propor
natasij, ad quo praeat id dij pro illa n.e. proportio
qij, eorum mibi inquij p. impugnaiing id Dnus equa
lij pt. ei sub omni gratia no sub aliqua Sdo. diff

Intellectu creatus hic in fundit Stat gratia ovie Sly aut
vulneris, sic premit. Obiicere cum motibus praecedentibus quae est 280
causa moralis, possunt movere Deus ad quos sibi carere
infundendo.

Ita ut singulis quibus ex ipsis Animae
generis diversi; idem cum esse diversi habitus gratia gratia
qui proxime ... effectum ... proxime ... antequam
... Deus operatur quia intellectus motivus antequam ...
quod ille ... aliquas causas morales excitant et ...
... cant. Non contra ... quae quod libet qui
ipsi Animae ... omne ... ut ... morales
... diversi ... quod ... aliquo ...
ipsi quod libet ... omne ... diversi
causas aliquas Deus remuneratur sufficiunt illa
duo quaeque quod ... illa ... erant at ... in ...
... Ad ... unde ... antequam ...
antequam sufficiunt ad illa ... sufficiunt ... duo
... dabit ... duplicatus ... quod ... dicimus.

Ita
Beneficiis ... difficile est ... reddere
in ... ideo quod facile ... sunt
... habitu ... ... dicimus. ...
aliquid ... subito ... quod ...
aut aliquis ... at ... eam ...
... et ... actus ... Ita
... gratia ... subito ... radix ...
... habeat ... quod libet ... quae ...
requirit ... illa gratia requirit
... libet ... ...
... [illegible] ... quomodo ...
... quantum
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

dicunt contritionem infundi per quod hic gratiam; hic [illegible]
gratiam illam per gratias illas qui dat [illegible] angelus
non dat [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] nil aliud facit quam auferre obices quod [illegible]
redditur gratiae [illegible] angelus [illegible] hic [illegible]
hic [illegible] qui [illegible] homo [illegible] et [illegible] dispositionis
dat gratias. Adde [illegible] sacramentis ex opere operato infundi
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] in mihi. [illegible]
hanc infundi [illegible] gratias [illegible]
non [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] gratias [illegible]
dat ob dispositionis [illegible] notabiles [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis
[illegible] gratias [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentis [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] atque [illegible]
homo [illegible]
[illegible] gratias [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible]
[illegible]
homo [illegible] gratias [illegible]
[illegible] peccati: [illegible]
[illegible] poenas [illegible]
[illegible] si quid [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad magis [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] gratias [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
quod quamvis homo sit [illegible] magis gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] magis gratiae [illegible]

sitz illi pignori alias plus pendeat lucrum quam valent plura
mutuo quo quae nulla hunt, tunc aliquo mutuo [illegible]
recuperaret ad summam quam [illegible] conuenienti [illegible]
licet tamen aequa [illegible] reddit [illegible] credunt per
occupationem. Si vero dicit [illegible] omnes [illegible] in quantum
homo [illegible] aliud tamquam quod malis [illegible]
[illegible] ex Ethica [illegible] 18 ad 10 ad [illegible]
in [illegible] dare in bonis quarum [illegible] summas in quantum
peruenerunt.

Vna 8 minuit habens quandi timor ne quam
recuperandi [illegible] peccato [illegible] comunt
facile quod [illegible] quae recta ratio prohibet ut
qui grauiores [illegible] alterius [illegible] inducere [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] quo contra habet [illegible] 110 [illegible]
non [illegible] reddi [illegible] aliis [illegible] habens quandi timor
[illegible] quandi timor [illegible] augeat [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] augeat [illegible] mutuo ad
[illegible] liberat [illegible] recuperandi quo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mutuo [illegible] ad [illegible] quandi
nil [illegible] omnis [illegible] nullam
[illegible] neque [illegible] bonis [illegible] ad summam [illegible]
recta ratio prohibet ut [illegible] sunt [illegible]
reddat in [illegible].

Vna 8 quae [illegible]
[illegible] recuperat homo [illegible] recuperatio [illegible]
[illegible] peccato ex [illegible]
[illegible] reddit [illegible] Agaat
[illegible] assumere [illegible] quae facta sunt
[illegible] recuperatione [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible] recuperare [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] quod dum [illegible],
[illegible] addit quod [illegible] ex mutuo,
[illegible] ad [illegible] sequela [illegible],
tamquam [illegible]

nisi habeat quis scit in sacratis [illegible] Sicut enim ex [illegible]
peccato. quamvis ex hoc gaudeant alij [illegible]
[illegible] gaudij n'e primus, et post [illegible] devinire [illegible].

Discutient.

quidam alia [illegible] reviviscat

Dubiū [illegible] quo

in multas bonas [illegible] peccatis [illegible] Deo
[illegible] peccatis ille [illegible] in [illegible] hunc [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] quomodo
[illegible] ad primus ille ablato [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ablato [illegible]
[illegible] Unde hic [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis, [illegible] reviviscere.

Dubiū [illegible]

[illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] reviviscere.
[illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manet
[illegible] abi [illegible]
[illegible] ille sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad primus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ablato [illegible] reviviscunt [illegible]
[illegible]

Dubiū [illegible]

[illegible] aliqua [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] reviviscere [illegible] homo ille dicunt bona
[illegible] ille [illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] facto [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum

Per subsequens peccatum peccata, redeant

— Semel Commissa —

Statuunt [illegible]

peccata remissa et redeant [illegible] tanquam [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] et quamvis homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut alia [illegible] [illegible] alibi [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata remissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Antiqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genera peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] reddere [illegible] peccata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata semel dimissa neque [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] reddere [illegible] subsequens peccatum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde expresse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et extinguatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] reddatur [illegible].

Ar. Dico si homo [illegible]

peccati [illegible] omne illas [illegible]

[illegible] peccabam [illegible]

liberalit[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ex [illegible]

tamen [illegible] manet. Addo [illegible] illas [illegible]

[illegible] tamen illas [illegible] ex [illegible] peccati.

[illegible] subsequens peccati [illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible] peccatas [illegible]

[illegible] peccata [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] subsequens [illegible]

[illegible] peccatas [illegible]

[illegible] mortalis peccata tamen peccati [illegible]

absolut[illegible] ex [illegible] absolvat [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] peccata [illegible]

Thesis

de potestate [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] peccatas [illegible]

illas reddere [illegible] absque [illegible]

[illegible] debitis [illegible] reddere [illegible]

[illegible] debitis [illegible] ex [illegible]

debitis [illegible] obligatio [illegible]

numquam [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] ut reddi

debeat [illegible] homo illud [illegible]

[illegible] debitis aut [illegible]

[illegible] velut non [illegible] facere [illegible]

reddat. [illegible] non [illegible] aliquem [illegible]

id Ricy videtur in hoc casu fore ut ipse peccatum habituale ut
aux gratiis et donis. idesta quae peccatum habituale [illegible]
gratiis et donatis id hic [illegible] aux gratiis, et donatis per
remissus, et donatis e. sicut aux ille fuisset donatus sub
latus fuit peccatum habituale.

Dico 2do neque reddere per quod
[illegible] simpliciter remissis [illegible] sicut qui [illegible] satis [illegible] poenas qui
debet pro peccato quamvis novis [illegible] ad poenas
[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] nullius est [illegible] illas satis
factio. [illegible] ante [illegible] peccatum poenas
habebit [illegible] peccato debentur [illegible] manu [illegible]
[illegible] ab illo poenas exigere, id eadem ratione quod homo satis [illegible]
[illegible] remanet [illegible] et simpliciter [illegible]
catus remissus ultimo [illegible] subsequens reddi [illegible]

Dico 3o

[illegible] 28 [illegible] tract. [illegible]
[illegible] remissus [illegible] quae [illegible] decoratus
[illegible] et [illegible] redeunt peccata remissa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 38 [illegible]
[illegible] cap. [illegible] loq. [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] remanent [illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] debito [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] omnino remissis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]

[illegible]
peccatum [illegible] remissum [illegible] privat [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum reddit [illegible] privat
reddet [illegible] peccatum [illegible] peccatum habituale [illegible]
[illegible] privat [illegible] quae privat [illegible]
[illegible] poena [illegible] reddit [illegible] privat
[illegible] poenas peccati [illegible] subsequens reddit [illegible]
var [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] gradatim [illegible]

[illegible] . Deinde quo Deus quodlibet peccatum [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] peccatis [illegible] remittere [illegible] quam
causa [illegible] poenas damnati [illegible] et gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] poenas [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] poenarum [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] reddebat [illegible]
[illegible] Deus ab actione [illegible] ad [illegible] peccati. Nil
[illegible] ergo [illegible] de peccato remittendo [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] quare daemones
[illegible] reddebant [illegible] peccati quamvis redderent
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
aut remissio [illegible]
[illegible] peccati et ablato [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] manent [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum

possint daemones remittere [illegible] venialia
[illegible] remittente

[illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] remissio
[illegible] Deus [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] venialia remittere peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] remissio
[illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] venialia [illegible] peccati
[illegible] peccati [illegible] venialia [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sic, [illegible] proin[illegible] qd peccatu remat sub Dnio [illegible]
[illegible] remio [illegible] [illegible] appnat Ddio; et [illegible] [illegible]
remio, id qmio remittenty neque eny [illegible] dicit peccatu ee
remittendu, sed remendu: Unde [illegible] dicat Ddno [illegible]
peccatu [illegible] [illegible] Remissionis paupe; hac rame illud
[illegible] [illegible] remittentia peccatu nu remat; ac [illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] peccatu reddeat requirit [illegible], et
impetrat denuo. [illegible] illud sufficit ut [illegible] dicamus
[illegible] ee peccatu [illegible] dicitur remissa ee [illegible]
[illegible] agent [illegible] agenthac [illegible]
[illegible] remio [illegible] ordinata [illegible] remio [illegible]
[illegible] sit ponenda [illegible] Ddre; quo pacto multi [illegible]
[illegible] sub Ddre [illegible] Secundo
[illegible] Sacrati [illegible] in illo [illegible]
[illegible] remendi ee remere. [illegible] sit apponenda
[illegible] remio [illegible] abisque [illegible] remenda, [illegible]
[illegible] appnat Ddio neque remio [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible] [illegible]
apponendo, id [illegible] apponat [illegible] remio
[illegible] facta et data erat. [illegible] remendi [illegible]
[illegible] ee remio, [illegible] si quid [illegible] reddi
[illegible] destructio [illegible] destructio
[illegible] peccatu [illegible] [illegible] peccatu [illegible]
[illegible] peccatu [illegible] destruit [illegible]
[illegible] peccatu [illegible] peccatu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dante ee, [illegible]
peccatu [illegible] ee peccato [illegible]
[illegible] ee peccato [illegible]
[illegible]
Sed Dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

quandiu n[on] ponat novu[m] peccatu[m]. (Ratio hanc est neg...

[illegible] Nec in dicto [illegible] ... nemine ... nemo [illegible]

qui [illegible] ... semper [illegible] ... [illegible]

vel ponat debitu[m] [illegible] diebus n[on] tamen ... alijs; [illegible]

[illegible] nec [illegible] solutionibus ... alijs diebus ... [illegible]

nis debitu[m]. Dico adhuc: quia nec iste peccatu[m] remissum [illegible]

[illegible] redditur: nec peccatu[m] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] peccatu[m] ... peccato remissio [illegible]

Deus [illegible] peccat[um] [illegible] poenit[entia] [illegible]

quia aliquas [illegible] ... peccatu[m] [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] Dices adhuc [illegible] liberant aliquis

a [illegible] sub [illegible] Dominus [illegible]

[illegible] fuerint redditur [illegible]

[illegible] peccatu[m] [illegible]

[illegible] peccatu[m] fuerit remissum. [illegible]

[illegible] reddit [illegible] neque [illegible]

[illegible] hominis [illegible]

[illegible] peccatu[m] [illegible]

reddit [illegible] — Dices [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] dare [illegible] ad tale [illegible]

[illegible] ad illud [illegible] peccatu[m] [illegible]

[illegible] pacem [illegible] quando [illegible]

[illegible] quis [illegible] peccat [illegible]

[illegible] reddere [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ablag [illegible]

[illegible] peccat[um] [illegible]. Dices: homo absolvit[ur] ab [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] reddat [illegible]

[illegible] absolvi a peccato [illegible] a [illegible] quam [illegible]

peccatu[m]. [illegible] neque [illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] adhuc [illegible]

qui vero absolvit a peccato dicendo, ab aliqua ratione dei prohibendi,
non dat eius peccati remissio licet aliud donat; nec babtismus ab
solvit dicendo a ratione et illa non continuatur
absolutus a peccato ante quam dictus non sunt peccata remissa
et ante est ex tunc vitat fuit quod subsequentes reddantur;
Ergo non dat peccata remissa, et quod ad culpas et poenas omnino
hic pars jam reddere; et tamen non dat eius habere in
culpa remissa, et non dat eius reputare deinde quod
ad culpas eius et huius in eius alicuius nec dicit culpa
nec cuius non dat ut dicat in culpa quod dicat tamen non illa de
facto donec deposuit et fuit, nec rationem non
reddere. Quomodo supponant simul remissa. Et nullo alio
modo potest hic ingratia reddere non certo quod prius fuit, et
nunc remissum est.

Quomodo

Utrum ingratitudines reddant peccata remissa

[illegible]

Suppono ut peccata dimissa per nullam remissionem [illegible] maxima
hic nec tantum quantum afficit remissio quae est deus homo dimittit
reddere remissa, non sunt non daret ratio ingratitudinis obremissa
neque ingratitudo est in peccatis. Circa hoc peccata subsequentia
non dicit majorem ingratitudinem tantum malum quantum peccata
precedentia. pro quo immediate peccata si quis dimittit [illegible]
gravissimas quoniam [illegible] obtineat, exponitur omnia
hic aliquid maxime quae prius est [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
esse ingratitudo non obliget ne benefactor [illegible]
men hic obligatio est tamen [illegible] ut tantum [illegible]
respectu quod homo non ex [illegible] beneficium et ex [illegible]
[illegible] ad peccandum moveat, [illegible] ex [illegible]
beneficium [illegible] peccatorum [illegible]

[illegible] remissa [illegible] peccata [illegible]

Cencet gravius, quo [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magis grave cencet peccatis quo plura sunt quae [illegible]
[illegible] peccandi; id quo plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata
[illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] beneficia acceptorio
[illegible] [illegible] peccatis gravius Deus offendit, [illegible]
[illegible] accepit, [illegible] singularis reddunt [illegible], [illegible]
beneficiis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] quo beneficiis acceptis [illegible] [illegible] ex peccatis
quae remittunt [illegible] [illegible] tantis gravis in malitia quae
remissa [illegible] ex Matthaei [illegible] [illegible] servo peccata remissa
et ab illo [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] debitis: [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo sunt maxime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccata remissa [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae nullae [illegible] remissa; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gravis peccatum quae remissa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tantis gravis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] exhibeat,
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] beneficium, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ingratitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccata plura [illegible] accepit beneficia: [illegible]

[illegible]

libertas [illegible] plene ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], et quid
et quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et supernale.

[illegible] et supernale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale, et supernale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] factis [illegible] [illegible] theologiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatione, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex dictis [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dividitur motivum in motivum remunerandi, et motivum in specie sui amoris [illegible], et [illegible]. motivum remunerandi appellatur quoniam ratione [illegible] absque exercitio movet ad amorem [illegible] motivum in specie [illegible] quod solum providet [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] amorem [illegible], aut [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] sadivum: quia bonitas motivi est talis [illegible] movet [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] id ad [illegible] amorem: quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] motivi [illegible] talis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa finalis a causa materiali quod causa finalis movet ad suam [illegible], et ad [illegible] [illegible] causa vero materialis [illegible] ad amorem tanquam [illegible]. [illegible] quia motivas [illegible] [illegible] movent ad suam [illegible] absque [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible]. [illegible] quia motivas [illegible] movent ut [illegible]: [illegible] et [illegible] motivi [illegible] motivi. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] motiva et moveant ad amorem [illegible] vero finalis movet ut erat quia nec de [illegible] nec de [illegible] exercitii; motivum vero [illegible] [illegible] exercitii [illegible] moveri ad amorem; [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere ut [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliqua [illegible] liberis [illegible] ad motivum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] laude dignus reputabitur [illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec motivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad motivum [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] damnantis hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad motivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponere. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dignū. hyc quy libertas, [illegible] qd [illegible] exiuit [illegible]
[illegible] clarg nō [illegible] honorey et [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qd [illegible] cy [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
obli [illegible] adeo [illegible] agnitione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cy cognitione dare bonitās, [illegible] obli. [illegible] libertas
[illegible], [illegible] plus [illegible] dat [illegible] adeo [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] obli dat [illegible] comparare [illegible] [illegible]
ipit admitti [illegible] requiri libertas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cy [illegible] examine cy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] requirit admittis [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] oblig. [illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible]. sufficit
quy libertas. Devenit erty [illegible] ad libertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obhi [illegible] cy [illegible] plenas [illegible]
libertate [illegible] ex [illegible] cognitione obli nō sufficiy ad [illegible]
[illegible] quy et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] admitti
[illegible] requiri [illegible] [illegible] magni [illegible] [illegible] quy [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obliget ex libertate semiplenas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obliget semi plene libertas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas diceret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], nō sufficit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] semi plenas [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], quy [illegible]
[illegible] nō plus requirit ad [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obli
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] semi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec de [illegible] digno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenas libertate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

atque quatuor alter avenis accentem eius pro libra ... 295
credendo ... unde ex libris requirunt ... quia
quatuor ... creavit ... a Deo, ... libras quas
creavit ... perfecta. ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... libertas
... [illegible] ... inter ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... omnis ...
... [illegible] ... ex libertate ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ordine ...
... libertas simpliciter ... liber ...
... [illegible] ... libertate ... et
... [illegible] ... tamen ...
... omnis ... de facto ... omnis ...
[illegible]

Satia

Satis ... vituperium et sufficit.

Caret

... [illegible] ...
... liber ... libertas ... dubitare
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... liber. ad hanc ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... laudabilis ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... tormentas ...
... libertate ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ...

q[uan]do vero libertas [illegible] nascitur ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] perfecte liberos.

[illegible] est quo quomodo aut maneant aut semi plena libertate non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo habitus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod homo [illegible] ad [illegible] quam est [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] quam non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut perfecte liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] semi plena libertas [illegible] ad [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte libertas semi plena [illegible] libertas [illegible] [illegible] voluntarias [illegible] semi plena libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte liber. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte liberas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

stimalis, et utrisque actus sit simpliciter liber, ipsi quoque qui laudabiliter
sunt simpliciter liberi reddendati [illegible] circumstantiis. Atque dico [illegible]
sacramenta non sunt peccata lethalia ut docet [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] actibus adhuc quivis [illegible] sentient
reducuntur ad verbis deliberatam retinendi talis circumstantias
sed omnis simpliciter liberi [illegible] talis circumstantiis. Unde
[illegible] semiplenae deliberationis [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] meliorum [illegible] quae solis [illegible]
[illegible] quae melioris [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] placere [illegible] aggravante [illegible] lethalis
ad [illegible] liberis. [illegible] dicere [illegible]
lethale ex [illegible] circumstantias. [illegible]
[illegible] libertas ad [illegible] sufficiat ad
meritum [illegible] hominis [illegible]

Dictum

Libertas mera et remota sufficit ad meritum in
— [illegible] et [illegible] —

Affirmative.

[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mera libertas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible]

in ordine ad laud[illegible] [illegible] originale christe est meritorius, et
aus intra bonus, et honestus [illegible] tanti [illegible]
[illegible] talis aus [illegible] aus intrinsecus, et
[illegible] complitatis [illegible] bonitas [illegible]
[illegible] aus [illegible] honestus [illegible]
[illegible] aus in operationis mentis tanti liber [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] extrinsecae neque [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible] sicut [illegible], et aus
[illegible] sit [illegible] nomaliter [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] aus intrinsecus [illegible] operationis [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] extrinsecus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] actio [illegible] extrinseca [illegible]
[illegible] annus [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] radix [illegible] bonitas
malis [illegible] mutas ad [illegible]
unicas [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] aus intrinsecus [illegible] talis
[illegible] bonitas in externo [illegible] intrinseca
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] talis [illegible] intrinseca extra
[illegible] ab actione interna [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectione [illegible] dat
[illegible] actio interna [illegible] aus intrinsecus unde ab
[illegible] tanti [illegible] interna et extra [illegible]
ab aus [illegible] bona [illegible] capax [illegible] aus
intrinsecus, extra [illegible] interna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] radix [illegible]
[illegible] aus intrinsecus [illegible]
bonitas [illegible] talis. [illegible] circumstantiis [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad amicitiam [illegible] et

ang [illegible] ang [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] quiamoy [illegible]
[illegible] quiamoy [illegible]
[illegible]
quiamoy [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ang [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Dios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] admision [illegible]
ang [illegible] quiam[illegible]
[illegible] confesion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quiamoy [illegible]

catholicae. [illegible] Aug. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit libertatem hominis [illegible] est mala libera [illegible] libertas mala
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] est mala libera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
haec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Quaeritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Dubitare — Itaque per [illegible] quia haec aut [illegible] adesse
contradictio dicta [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] utraque
[illegible] est [illegible] haec utraque [illegible] adesse [illegible]
[illegible] contradictio. — Et [illegible] libertas nequit esse
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible], unde sicut [illegible] determinatione
adesse [illegible], [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] illa
[illegible] quae [illegible] quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] regulis; et [illegible]

[illegible], an ratione libertatis dicendum sit magis [illegible]
quam [illegible] non [illegible] utrique aut [illegible] libera [illegible]
liberti et [illegible] utraque [illegible] sicut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] utraque [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in [illegible] dicente [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible] aeque sanctus [illegible] verbi [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus [illegible], ubi sanctitas [illegible] verbi
[illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
haec [illegible] resultat diversitas in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] neque ex [illegible].

Thesis

ad [illegible] signale [illegible] libertas in [illegible] [illegible]
sive [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
universaliter dicendum est [illegible]
[illegible] moralem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sic et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pd aux moralit[er] p[ro]prius sufficient[er] eminenter, nec [illegible] re-
[illegible] dil[ectio] moralit[er] p[ro]prius Q. i. pd hac aux [illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] supposito e n[ost]ro exercitus sicut actio [illegible] [illegible]
moralit[er] p[ro]priae quasi [illegible] Adami [illegible]
m[ihi] suadet n[on] [illegible] moralit[er] p[ro]prius [illegible] moralit[er]
debet [illegible] moralis quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sufficien[ter] [illegible]
[illegible] aux moralit[er] p[ro]prius sufficien[ter] e ad dign[itat]e [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aux [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab Adamo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moralit[er] p[ro]prius. Q. Dico 2. [illegible] libertas in alio supposito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abstrahens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] equalis [illegible] [illegible] pd [illegible] aux
moralit[er] p[ro]prius, atque [illegible] libera [illegible] valens aux
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equalis valor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae sanctificantis
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible]
moralit[er]. pd [illegible] gratiae sanctificans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pd [illegible] abstrahente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralit[er] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponi[tur]. = Notandu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supponi[tur]
[illegible] aux moralit[er] p[ro]prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] pd [illegible] equale [illegible] aux
[illegible] [illegible] p[ro]prii, aliud [illegible] e pd aux moralit[er] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pd [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] legitima [illegible] [illegible] equali moralit[er]
[illegible] B. gratiae B. moralit[er] [illegible] A, n[on] aliud [illegible]
[illegible], aut dign[itat]e [illegible] B, [illegible] [illegible] B [illegible]

mereri aut demereri 4 an et 5 ignorantia invincibilis [illegible]
[illegible] filii. Obiicies dices deinde quam [illegible] [illegible] lex nunc.
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] merita [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec aliquis [illegible] mereri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi illud. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moralis et B [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae Adamus [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
membrum [illegible] denominative; sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominative membrorum [illegible] [illegible] moralis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] B [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] B quamvis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis.

Quid sit dicendum de merito supernaturali

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

habitus requirit singularitas. Q. Utrum debeat homo instare [illegible]

[illegible] statu quaeritur [illegible] instare [illegible] nullo [illegible]

[illegible] virtutis [illegible] aut sanctis moralis [illegible] nostri

[illegible] instare [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dignitatis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] debeat instare [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et tamen quamvis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] singularitas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Unde [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] homo [illegible] ex ordinario

[illegible] requiratur [illegible] instare [illegible]

[illegible] quae licet non requirat [illegible]

[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]

Quaeritur

[illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut moralis [illegible] sicut aut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] moralis [illegible] hominis [illegible]

[illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] valde [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mihi pedes alto: nec Deus nulla hypostasi [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]

[illegible] quae fuerit [illegible] aliqua persona moralis [illegible]

[illegible] persona [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] mihi [illegible] apud Deum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sicut

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis

[illegible] hypostasis [illegible] duas

personas, ut [illegible] in Deo [illegible], [illegible] Deus, [illegible]

[illegible] privata et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] privatae [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

Deus [illegible] [illegible], quamvis [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Deus quamvis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas personas

[illegible]. [illegible] Deus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in ordine [illegible]

[illegible] Maximinus [illegible] celebrat [illegible]

[illegible] ad satisfaciendum et [illegible] debent dare [illegible] quasi [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] debeat esse [illegible]

[illegible] bonum ad [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Exod. [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] unde vel [illegible]
[illegible] mendacium [illegible]
quo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] sine dubio [illegible] et [illegible] qui
[illegible] obligatus manendi ad [illegible]
[illegible] manendi [illegible]
quo adimplet [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] mendacium [illegible]
[illegible] sequatur [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible]
obligare [illegible]

Utrum

[illegible] debeat [illegible]
et contrahere [illegible] naturalis

Dicere [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] naturalibus [illegible] primo [illegible] supernaturale [illegible]

[illegible] ad minus [illegible]

primi supernaturalis requirat supernaturalitatem intrinsecam [illegible]

[illegible] ad minus [illegible] primi supern.

Dico 2o ad minus [illegible]

primi supernaturalis requirit supernaturalis intrinsecam [illegible] minus [illegible]

[illegible] aequalis [illegible] aestimatione [illegible] naturali [illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible] non requirit [illegible] aequalis [illegible] aestimatione [illegible]

[illegible] excellat [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] requirit [illegible]

supernaturalitatem [illegible] valde [illegible] excellat [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturale [illegible] primo [illegible] supernaturali [illegible]

[illegible] virtutibus [illegible]

[illegible] virtutibus [illegible] debuit [illegible]

[illegible] naturale [illegible] supernaturalitatem intrinsecam

requirat. Dico 3o [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] denominare [illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturali [illegible] denominare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible] supernatur[illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] denominare.

[illegible] quae [illegible] . 500

[illegible] in lineas [illegible]

tamen [illegible] ordines et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aequalitas ad [illegible] tamen [illegible]

[illegible] valor [illegible]

[illegible] valor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] tamen [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et magis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

ng Ch[illegible] [illegible] hinc in [illegible] [illegible] bina [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auli[illegible] [illegible], et demoque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in membris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuali [illegible].

[illegible] licet homo sit [illegible] naturalis tamen [illegible] sane [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi debeat visio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elevari ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturae, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundat gratia [illegible] denomina[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] supernatu[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] naturae [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible].

Colligitur [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] supernaturali [illegible] [illegible] super-
naturali: [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et extra [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] supernaturali, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Colliges [illegible] 4° [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] actus [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] ... supernaturalis, quae sit [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] Sol

[illegible] supernaturali nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caret

supernaturalis sicut [illegible] caret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad supernaturalis [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis sicut ab [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] elevat ad [illegible] sit

[illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addita [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super-

naturalis additus [illegible] [illegible] supernaturali [illegible] augeat [illegible].

Adverte tamen ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supernatural: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] supernaturali. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] supernaturale

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturalis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

An

Argumentum requiratur ad meritum [illegible] in [illegible]

de statu [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] status viatoris [illegible]

Cum [illegible] status viatoris ex natura [illegible] actionum aut ex circumstantia separata [illegible] induere [illegible] definiri certo tempore [illegible] Angeli [illegible] merentur actionibus [illegible] dignum vel demerentur [illegible] ab actibus [illegible] liberos [illegible] supernaturales [illegible] status viatoris [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] status viatoris [illegible] status viatoris [illegible]

in centro itaque sit omnis quidem [illegible] homines moveri in beatitudine [illegible] meriti. retroque [illegible] beatitudo movere So. meriti [illegible] accidentis quamvis sit in centro beatitudinis [illegible]; nam licet beatus sit centro [illegible], ac [illegible] sine [illegible] illas [illegible] homo esse in centro, et [illegible] quamvis beatus meriti [illegible], atque [illegible]; sicut [illegible] quamvis [illegible] ab [illegible] sit beatus quantum ad [illegible], meruit tamen [illegible], atque [illegible] quae [illegible] gloriosas. — [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] hanc [illegible], id [illegible] quod [illegible] nomine [illegible] hanc [illegible] illas beatitudinis [illegible] aliquas beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] meriti.

[illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] ordinationem [illegible]. [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] in esse obligantis [illegible] ad [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] ad ordinationem [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible], nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] esse [illegible] quali [illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ordine ad obligandum ad [illegible] [illegible] quali [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Enoch, et Elias [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] sacras paginas [illegible]

ita ch[ristianu]s sparsa [illegible] ut defectu [illegible] q[uo]d a [illegible]
temporalia q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
temporalia tanquam [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Usum

de ratione mihi sit voluntaria abdicatio [illegible]
bonorum temporalium

[illegible] hanc [illegible] requirit [illegible] abdicatio [illegible] [illegible] bonorum temporalium q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abdicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abdicatio. [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Nil [illegible] tamen [illegible].

sentiebat. Circa ad [illegible] sufficit [illegible] amoris et [illegible] viri magna [illegible] requirit 503 [illegible] boni temporalis licet aliquando [illegible] hominibus [illegible]

Dubium

ad [illegible] requiratur [illegible]

Primus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] concurrit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mercenaria [illegible]

[illegible]

ad Altero loco, de facto requiritur aliquo [illegible] ad [illegible] tanquam aliquod Tribunal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admiratione, et [illegible] exhaurientis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placent [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] altero.

Altero loco neque requiritur de facto [illegible] tanquam aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] neque [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movendo [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] requiritur ad [illegible] de facto [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

contrahit obligationem gratuitam; ideo nemo tenetur
obligatur ad promissum implendum, sicut promissione sua vel aliquid
repraesentando sic exhibet debitum est, ad hanc promissionem requiri-
tionem aliis sit requisitus ... ipse fidelis bonus
homo proxime ... digna remuneratione ... ...
... quamvis ... promissa ... ex ...
... frangens ... vel ... ...
... priori fidelitate ... ...
... ... obligatione ... ...
... ex ordinatione ... ...
... ... Deo debita ... ...
... ad promissum homo nullus ... ad ...
... ...
qui ... ducere ... ...
... ... ordinatione ...
... ...
... ad ... ...
... ... extra ordi-
natione ...

... ... ad ... ...
nullatenus ... ...
obligationem inducat. Unde si ... exemplo
... ...
... quamvis nulla promissio ... ...
... ...
... ... debitus ... ...
... ...
... ... obliget ... ...
... promissio non inducat obligationem ... ...
... ... promissio ... promissione ...
... ... obligatio. Unde ... ...
... ... requirit ... ...
... ...
... promissione ... ...

hic primo ab hominibus acceptat: deinde sufficit, quod primo sit
acceptata ab Adamo ut capite humani generis moralis. Dices

Si ut peccator sit dignus poena non requirit
etiam dignus sit dignus primo non requirit primo quia ad peccatum
ad primum: non enim peccatum non obligat Deum ad acceptandum
omnes cujus Deus quando illud donare et vero acceptatione primum
obligat Deum ad praemiandum: deinde Deus nec peccatori
excusat meritum, creditori nec sufficit merces debita
unde sicut dignus ex primo Christi habet ius ad exigendum
primum ita Deus ex donatione facta habet ius ad exigendum
poenam dignitati, quamvis creditor praetermittere debitum
debitor habet titulum iudicis quod nulla est paritas.

Ultima
alia acceptatio facile solvas adverte sed ait: in merito
duplicem primum rationem sed ultra hoc causae primum sed quam
rationem non dicit primum datur sed est inducens obligans
ad primum ut homo dicit aliquid aliud quod ait
meritum quod infert primum quod est ipsa primum acceptatio
primum. Sed Christi accidentaliter causam primum sed quas
rationem afficit ex parte donantis primum ante obligationem
non primum est causalitatem sed ratione causalitatis habet
ad esse quae causalitas est ratio qua primum constituat est
obiectio aliud est quod merito primum causae primum constituat
quod meritum inducat obligans ad primum, nam ille est meriti
primum remanet est liberum quod ad primum seu
tribuendam etiam ante primum est liberum tunc alia obligans
quam si primum statuerit sed nihil variat meriti...
[illegible] maneat ex dictis.

Ultimum

Sit propositio meriti hujus dignus quod sufficit tale sit
— ex acceptatione Divina —

Loquimur de quarto [illegible]

[illegible] adhuc non [illegible] equale [illegible] premio. [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] quamvis [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ab le simpliciter illi ex intra aversione [illegible] u[illegible]
hactu [illegible] consequenter mihi [illegible] quod esse moret illud.
et ad quem monere aut ex extra aversione quod extra
in quo..

Utrum
ad meritum requiratur [illegible] praemii, et intuitu illud obtinendi

Nam recto est si nos agimus intuitu praemii requiritur ad meritum [illegible] et [illegible] meriti [illegible] ratione meriti aversus illecebris [illegible] cognitione [illegible] in causa primis [illegible] [illegible] homo quod Deus si [illegible] diligat ex parte charitatis qui non diligat [illegible] primus et [illegible] ex ratione meriti non requiritur [illegible] intuitu. [illegible] neque ex ratione [illegible] neque aut supernalis illecebris sine cognitione et intuitione praemii [illegible] salvat ex primo supernali; [illegible] meriti salvat in [illegible] bono supernali [illegible] inducere ad [illegible] praemii supernalis [illegible] operatione.

[illegible] Deus ordinare quod dictum liberum [illegible] praemii supernale non [illegible] illecebris ex cognitione praemii et intuitu illud obtinendi, et tamen [illegible] nullius [illegible] meriti [illegible] tale quod non est [illegible] illecebris cognitione et intuitione praemii. [illegible] de facto tale dictum Deus non habuerit [illegible] non exigendas [illegible] cognitio et intuito. [illegible] quam nullus [illegible] dat ad [illegible] de facto tale dictum [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] de facto quod [illegible] relinquere [illegible] praemio opera [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] Bernardus: [illegible] praemio diligis Deum, [illegible] praemii intuitu diligendus est. [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] sine cognitione quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemiis [illegible] sine cognitione [illegible] praemiis [illegible] ad lucrandum [illegible] non requiritur intuitus illas lucrandi

exercendo quia illud aut Deus sanct. et [illegible] satisfacit [illegible] ab ignorante, et infinitate [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et [illegible] ignorante [illegible] dare [illegible] sine infinitate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et infinite [illegible]

[illegible] Bellarmino
ex [illegible] et aliis [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mercenarius [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] mercenarius [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mercenarius amor [illegible]
[illegible] ex quadam generali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] attendendo [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Unde fatendum aliquem pretiosius ducere illam imbibita [illegible] in ipso mihi novo provenit cognitione. Ad tertio

si quis homo sua actus efficeret gratus adeoque ex praescripto illius non obtinere praemium non mereretur, et ad minus aequivalenter hoc praemium id quod tradit exemplo [illegible] cuius [illegible] alter vel ex [illegible] donatione [illegible] ars [illegible] quis ille

est actus [illegible] quod [illegible] sit ad [illegible] praemium sine dubio sufficit [illegible] actus acquirere ius ad praemium ad exemplum

(in margin: quae erunt) [illegible] desumpsit ex [illegible] ratione [illegible] quod quamvis sit [illegible] quod si non det gratus id pretium ut [illegible] quod actus [illegible] sit praemium [illegible] praemium [illegible] mihi debitum [illegible] quamvis [illegible] praemium ad [illegible] dignae condignum. Ad 4 [illegible]

habuit sit praemium mihi requiritur quod tribuat ex intentione [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] hinc illud obtinendi ars [illegible] debitus aliquid ex [illegible] singulari non [illegible] donare aliquid [illegible] sit aequalis valoris [illegible] donare ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] ad [illegible] praemium ad [illegible] sine [illegible] obtinendi praemium [illegible] mihi non [illegible] praemium [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extinguendi [illegible] [illegible] voluntas non [illegible] praemium ex parte [illegible] [illegible] mentis [illegible] praemium [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] praemium [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus [illegible] nollet sibi praemium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemium [illegible] [illegible]

n[on] solum d[ici]t qui [non] aliq[ui]d q[uo]d [pec]at an [con]ferendi ministr[o] q[uo]d addit de tali q[uo]d n[on] nullo addit d[e]f[ec]tus [illegible] tamen [illegible] nollet [illegible] sufficient efficaciter [illegible] sibi [illegible] vere [illegible] e ministr[o] n[on] posse [illegible] a quo [illegible] sequitur ad ministr[um] requiri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] n[on] efficaciter [illegible] ad ministr[um] [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De

[illegible] ministr[i] habitu de digno, et de indigno.

Quid [illegible]

Ministr[i] habitu de digno, et de indigno declaratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minist[ri] [illegible] de digno [illegible] de indigno [illegible] [illegible] ultra ministr[um] de digno [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] ministr[i] de indigno [illegible] [illegible] ministr[i] de digno [illegible] [illegible] vere [illegible] ministr[i] [illegible] [illegible] de digno et de indigno [illegible]

[illegible]

ly quos regnat hos nec fecit aliquid Ministri [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quos excitat [illegible] quos [illegible] lib[illegible]
[illegible] Dominus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] et per [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dignus [illegible] venerunt [illegible]
[illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] dona [illegible]
vita [illegible] [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] Dominus [illegible]

[illegible] vitas hos [illegible] Dominus
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] Dominus [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur quod per [illegible] de
[illegible] abundant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Deo [illegible] de Deo bona
[illegible] de Deo [illegible] ad [illegible]
ideo [illegible] vocabantur [illegible]
[illegible] tribunal [illegible] unusquisque [illegible]
[illegible] sive bonum sive malum [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] Deus dat
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] Simeon
et [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] de Deo ad [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] Domino [illegible]

[illegible] Quibus aut[em] virtutibus [illegible]

[illegible] qualitas [illegible] communio [illegible] qualitas [illegible] communio [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualis [illegible] explicavimus [illegible] quantitas [illegible] virtutis [illegible] debitis [illegible] hominibus [illegible] morales [illegible] malis.

[illegible] observanda [illegible] declarabit [illegible] [illegible] observantia [illegible] communio [illegible]

equale ex eo quod Deus ita vellit, et hoc eius fabri nec nam[illegible]
Deus potest quis eius, et excipere [illegible] aliquis debiti et non [illegible]
[illegible]. Dicendum ex Scoto ad [illegible]: non sunt [illegible] passiones
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] mom-
mentaneis et leve tribulationis [illegible] modo [illegible] sublimiter [illegible]
gloriae pondus operatur, [illegible]: quanto labore digna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mihi [illegible] sunt ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venturae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aequalis et [illegible] cum vita aeterna
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] inaequales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuali et habituali [illegible]
[illegible] cum vita aeterna; quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnum
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eius aeque [illegible] in vitam aeternam.

[illegible] vitae
aeternae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sanctus [illegible],
[illegible] Sanctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae Sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt valoris [illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hi angeli paret, paret. Aug. quum ne qualis morale ultra tempus
eius ac per malis [illegible] praesentis aut duratione in instar. Unde [illegible]
durationis non est simplex, sed successiva, quae habet [illegible]
inter motus, et [illegible] ratio [illegible] actus supernaturalis [illegible]
debet vitae aeternae sicut haereditas filio adoptivo quae debet
in perpetuum [illegible].

[illegible] 8 [illegible] aestimari debet vitae aeternae et
aeternae duratione quae tempus finitum et breve tempus cuius dura-
tionem [illegible] vita habet [illegible] debet aestimari vitae aeter-
[illegible] aequalis [illegible] nam [illegible] aeterna
[illegible] ratione status filii adoptivi quae ex se aeternus
[illegible] quia [illegible] status [illegible]
[illegible] status [illegible] aeternus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aequalis [illegible] adoptivi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] status [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] adoptivi [illegible] status [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] filii adoptivi [illegible] aequalis [illegible]
cuius [illegible] paradiso [illegible] et [illegible] quae homo [illegible]
filius [illegible]. Unde [illegible] quae [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aequalis [illegible]
[illegible] status [illegible] non [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] haereditas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] filii
adoptivi. [illegible] ex [illegible] et Corona [illegible] nobis sicut
beatis in stadio [illegible] non aequale
[illegible] cuius [illegible] in stadio [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] et Corona [illegible]
[illegible] aequalis [illegible] beatis
[illegible] angelo

primus non excedat valorem meriti. Unde absolute meritis liberalitate retribuitur, sit primum, plures tamen vires meriti ad primum se extendit, sicut virtus cum sua extendit ad plures rationes quae in gratia divina visio, tanquam in semine et radice habet virtus suas actus. Ergo

Deus praemiat ultra condignum equalitatem primus ad meritum.

Aug. Deus

liberaliter dat praemia majora meritis ex remuneratione supra condignum. Deus praemiat ultra equalitatem, tamen Deus ultra quod an[illegible] ex clementia diminuendo. Secundo: Deus quod meritis debita puniens remuneratio multa supra condignum. Probatur 1o ex D[illegible] et Scriptura. Deus damnantibus hanc poenam; bona quae Deus non acceperit inde tendit ampliora merita quam cum fecit. Deus indeficienter augere; et ex Math. 25: Gaudete, et exultate, quoniam merces vestra copiosa est in caelo. Deus non est copiosa si solum est equalis meritis. Probatur ex Matthaeo dat denarium diurnum etiam eis qui in ultima laboraverunt die hora, pro denario diurno est praemium equale tempori laboris diurni primarium laboris non diurno, et sic solum plura alia remuneratur. Deus primus liberaliter retribuat supra condignum. Tertio ratione: liberalitas perfecta est omnia quae sanctificantis et adhuc dicendum quod Deus etiam augmentis ipsorum retribuat supra condignum. Et sic Deus utrumque Deus diminuendo eadem non solum excedere justitiam in Christo liberalitate et magnificentia admirantes et liberalitas spectat est supra meritum id valet addat aliquid quod praemiat ultra condignum.

Secundo

Deus punire citra condignum ex Basilio in Ps. 48 et Mixtur. Deus est justus et summe misericors. Itaque judicat diminutionem in poenis videlicet infirmat. Probatur ex his quae poenae ... sicut benignitatis ex his quae poenae

Ro sine qua deus ut Deus in producendo exercuit nullus rationis [illegible] demeg; id ad demeg expectat, ut diminuendum 5to aliquid de poenis debitis quod puniat aliquos daemones; et licet Deus puniat aliquos daemones [illegible] mitiora ni[hil] [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] habeat

ipsa ly [illegible] dignitas [illegible] reddit [illegible] poenis aequale [illegible] tribuere [illegible] tribuere poenas [illegible] Deus [illegible] retribuere poenas [illegible] aequales [illegible] remuneratur [illegible] Deus remunerat ex [illegible] [illegible] habet ipsa ly [illegible] debet [illegible] ex aequitate [illegible] dare poena aequalem [illegible] Deus [illegible] dare poenas ut voluerit. [illegible] [illegible] aequale [illegible] aequale [illegible] aliquid magis retribuat [illegible] liberalis [illegible]

Deus Deus in retribuendo poenas [illegible] aequales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] adderet [illegible] [illegible]

quales. ex dicta haeresi colligi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex liberalitate quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet.

Utrum
Sanctitas status requiratur ad ministrationem huius Sacramenti

[illegible]

Circa hoc [illegible] ... Quamvis ... [illegible]

[illegible] quamdiu aliquis est in statu infirmitatis et
hoc [illegible] æquale [illegible] excedunt suos status, [illegible] aliquis Sol.
non est ad[illegible] tales [illegible] in statu infirmitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ratione quia carent gratia sanctificante [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] gratia sanctificans [illegible] hac ratione excedat status [illegible]

3. [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] quia caret semper ad
[illegible] nec de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia extra statum [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
[illegible] in statu infirmitatis [illegible]
[illegible] est excellens status [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicis faciendo
[illegible] amici non [illegible] est æqualis, id nullus [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible] gratia sanctificante [illegible]
[illegible] quia gratia [illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
admirationem [illegible] Unde [illegible] 6 [illegible] vitæ
[illegible] [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
sanctificante est [illegible] in termino [illegible]
[illegible] vitæ [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ex [illegible] 6 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vitæ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Ad 2dum dico vitae aeternae sufficit ut impleamus conditiones sub quibus promittitur, id est in casu est observando mandata, nam in Matth. 19 si vis ad vitam ingredi serva mandata. Nomine id conditionis stat ex parte requirentis statim ex sola [illegible] qualis [illegible] agenda et tunc [illegible] in [illegible] id renascimur [illegible] efficimur [illegible] homines et alibi [illegible]. Ad 2dum malorum [illegible] ad [illegible] Bayni [illegible] poenas id habuere [illegible] omnia [illegible] quia [illegible] habituri [illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible] bene [illegible] nec minorem [illegible] salutem [illegible] ad vitam aeternam. = Ad 2am [illegible] cap. 6o [illegible] aeterna [illegible] boni mali miseria vitae [illegible] sufficit [illegible] bonum [illegible] requirit [illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible] absentem [illegible] legis [illegible] ad [illegible] volumine dicens, quod [illegible] dicimus [illegible] factio [illegible] bonum [illegible] gratiae [illegible] mali [illegible] meret de condigno vitam aeternam [illegible] intrat [illegible] gratiae [illegible] et gratiae [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vitam aeternam. [illegible] ex gratia [illegible].

Ad [illegible] opus malum ex se sufficit ad merendum mortem aeternam: ergo opus supernaturale bonum [illegible] merendam vitam aeternam [illegible] disparitas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et auxilio [illegible] vitam aeternam [illegible] ad statum supernaturalem [illegible] quia [illegible] gratiae [illegible] = Ad 5um [illegible] vitae aeternae [illegible] auxilium [illegible] et meretur de condigno [illegible]

[illegible] ... tas ... ulterius [illegible] ...
habet peccatum spirituale, sive in terra hominibus peccatis [illegible] ... digno [illegible] sanctificantis. Negant, ad [illegible] ... [illegible] adoptivi [illegible] ... status servi [illegible] ... ab impedimento peccati ... hominis gratiae [illegible] digno merenti.

[illegible]

Unde [illegible] ... sanctificans ... charitatis supernaturalis ... de digno ... sanctificans ... [illegible] ... talis [illegible] ... digno merenti ... [illegible] ... habitus ... supernaturalis ... [illegible] ... de digno ... [illegible] ... sanctificans ... [illegible] ... status servi ... [illegible] ... status ... filii ... [illegible] ... divinitatis ... [illegible] ... filii [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sanctificans ... [illegible] ... de digno ... [illegible] ... sanctificante ... [illegible] ... de digno merenti [illegible]

cum caruit mare plane in [illegible] nomine gratis ambae cum virtutibus theologicis, donec reliqua dona supernalia quae cum sanctificationis ingrant et habitus cum fuerit quae nata sunt ad actionem supernalis beatificationis gratis aut est radix moralis actus ordinis supernalis atque aut quae est radix ordinis supernalis cuius sanctificationis cum hac ratione dicatur sanctificans per, et diversae dona certae amicitiae cum Deo et filiatio adoptiva qua habitudo est summa bonorum divinorum, et haereditas quae aut sine gratia dici non potest sine gratia adoptionis, quae non est nisi donum infusum ut est vera gratia sanctificans.

Quaestio

Facto gratia sanctificans dignificet naturam operativam in ordine ad finem supernale.

Suppositis numeris ambobus quaerimus in praesenti an gratia sanctificans dignificet adaequate causas physice talis? Dicitur quae attendunt non requiri in illa neque physice neque moraliter dubium non est. Dico: gratia sanctificans sive finita sive infinita sit dignificat operationes quamvis habet bonitatem sanctitatis et donum unde gratia intrinsece afficit et informat naturam operativam extrinsece afficit in operationibus gratis [illegible] intrinsece [illegible] nihilominus tamen in genere morali intrinsece afficit operationem naturae ratione talis per quam bonitatis dignificat [illegible] et valorem, videlicet se habeat extrinsece ad quam [illegible] operationis se habet intrinsece sub ratione meriti et valoris, [illegible] ut operari in genere morali, quod magis gratia sanctificans [illegible] in [illegible] meritorius, et absolute non est ratio operationis, quia gratia sanctificans dignificat ... [illegible] moralis ratione quae efficit per se actiones humanas ab illa procedentes non ponam non requisit primas actiones [illegible] non subordinatas [illegible] idest ab illa procedunt et amicitia [illegible] attendit ad quas ratione [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] moralitas actionum provenit [illegible] gratia sanctificans [illegible] dignificat operationes meritorias. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

in dignit in qualibet inferiori quod unus eiusdem primus est m-
nus vel omnis et nec alterius non est per gratiae ratione dignitatis
unus quasi nullus dignus vel magis dignus.   [illegible]

Aliud vero est dum
ergo causae vel dicas causae in ratione primi est magis vel minus inutilis ac si
entis differentis cuius modi primus et aliud non ergo causae vel dicas causae
in ratione similitudinis est dignus primus aqua elliciunt lu-
nas, est [illegible]. Ex quo bene colligit Thomas ratio
naris in fluxu physico in multis [illegible] sanctificantis [illegible] quam
minoris, neque in actibus [illegible] omni dei significans in multi-
tudo actu supernaturalis gratiae [illegible] sanctificantis [illegible]
justificatam ergo [illegible] actu similis moralis ratione dicitur [illegible]

Utrum

ex maiori gratia sanctificante [illegible] paribus [illegible]

augeatur.

Quaeritur cum [illegible]
primus [illegible] in gratia sanctificante augeat multis [illegible]
ex duobus [illegible] [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] dilectionibus [illegible]
est ille qui habet majorem [illegible] magis primus qui quia
[illegible]. Habet uno [illegible] Thomas in [illegible] [illegible]
ante [illegible] quanto maior gratia augmentatur tanto magis [illegible]
[illegible] ratione: Sicut [illegible] simpliciter ad simpliciter tamen
[illegible] ad magis [illegible] gratia simpliciter dignificat [illegible] minoris
et ad [illegible] simpliciter sequitur dignificatio [illegible] ad maius [illegible]
maior dignificatio, et ex [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] augeri ex quo causat. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primus et gratia increata Verbi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex maiori gratia [illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accidentis. [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
et accidentis [illegible] [illegible] minoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minoris [illegible] et magis minoris [illegible]

gratia illis in ea talis institutionis. Et alii negant . . . Dominus ei

cuius est, ut Deo non vero hoc lucis, gratia gratis sicut est

non obstante homo non est . . . sanctificans ita . . .

majus propter majorem . . . Et ex gratia sanctificans

majus intensio non illius . . . majori . . . gratia

gratificans: . . . nobilis . . . majori . . . Item

quo quis sanctior est eo dignior est gloria . . .

. . . quo dignior est gloria . . . majori . . .

. . . quo sanctior est dignior est gloria

. . . aliquando . . .

. . . dignitas gratiae . . . hoc . . .

. . . sanctificans . . .

. . . nobilis . . . dignior . . .

. . . sanctiores sunt . . . majus . . .

. . . Unde . . . personas et nobiliora sunt quo

quis . . . sanctitatis . . .

Gratia in sacris

libris . . . gratia

. . . non est gratia sanctificante . . .

. . . ut minimam, et sicut . . . divers . . .

. . . ex illa . . . gratia . . .

. . . magno . . .

. . . ex majori gratia, sequitur

. . . ex majori gratia . . . efficacius . . . inferioris virtutis

. . . majus . . . efficiunt . . . gratia . . .

. . . virtutes, haec est . . . non sequitur . . .

. . . aequaliter . . . bonis

. . . et admissa sequela non

. . . majus . . . efficaciter . . .

. . . majoris . . . ad . . . majus . . .

Obiicies secunda sic sequitur incredibile augmentum gratiae
[illegible] his hominis [illegible] elicientis augmentum meretur
aliquo [illegible] gratiae, [illegible] in hac gratia in [illegible] ab [illegible]
in [illegible] alius [illegible] et sic in [illegible] augmentum
gratiae [illegible] augmentum gratiae [illegible] mathematica
[illegible] ad [illegible] altero [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gratia ad valorem [illegible] tamen ita
ut gratia [illegible] valorem [illegible] tantummodo [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] elicit
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] vnde
[illegible] gratia [illegible] ab illa elicitur.

[illegible]
gratia [illegible] qui [illegible] admittit
[illegible] elevat ad [illegible] augmentum
[illegible] gratia [illegible] nam
gratia [illegible] ad aliquam [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] dignitatem [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] ad
[illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] a tali [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible]
dignitas ad [illegible] gratiae [illegible] tamen
[illegible] tamen dignitas ad [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] sub tali gratia. Obiicies [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] augmento [illegible]

[illegible] gravis et [illegible] malo [illegible] valores
[illegible] [illegible] quattuor
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ideo [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] inequales [illegible]
[illegible] facultates [illegible] circumstantia [illegible]
[illegible] facultates [illegible]
circumstantiis [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] facultates
[illegible] multas circumstantias [illegible]
[illegible] multas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] circumstantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] augmento [illegible] aequales [illegible]
[illegible] valoris [illegible]
[illegible] circumstantiae [illegible] circumstantias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quam

certa [illegible] valuis in linea dignitatis nisi in linea im[illegible] dicaris, neque ab[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ordinati constituti [illegible] quid [illegible] quod est [illegible] valuis obtinet [illegible] adigit [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] ultimum aliquid [illegible] ille [illegible] quod est [illegible].

Aliquas [illegible]

Quaeret [illegible] nam ad [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] quod [illegible] significare [illegible] Nam [illegible] per quas [illegible] significatur signaturis [illegible] nobilitatis [illegible] ut [illegible] nobile [illegible] [illegible] nobile [illegible] quod [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] [illegible] Quaeret [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] significare [illegible] Dico [illegible] [illegible] significare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significare [illegible] [illegible]

impressas [illegible] sicut [illegible] in perfectione [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] impressas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] dignificare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quaeritur 3° an gratia
semper debeat [illegible] prius [illegible] dignificat. dico 3° satis [illegible]
sit simul. [illegible] sit productus ex forma dig-
nificante simul in [illegible]
[illegible] dignificat, nec [illegible]
[illegible] dignificat [illegible]
[illegible] Dico 4° gratia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dignificare. unde
gratia [illegible] dignificant.
[illegible] exemplo. [illegible]
[illegible] nobilibus [illegible] nobilis. [illegible]
nobilis [illegible] nobilitas
[illegible]
[illegible] dignificat nobil[illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] dignificare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dignificare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a delectat [illegible] hoc [illegible] ... [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] illuminans [illegible] Corresponde[illegible] [illegible] dicunt ... ad folio 851b —

[illegible] voluntas ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... unde [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] malo.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas ad [illegible] ... [illegible] illuminans [illegible] dicit [illegible] voluntas ad amorem [illegible] ... [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] illuminatio [illegible] ... illuminat [illegible] voluntas.

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]

2

Quaest. 2a. Pot. hic n. impl. ad bonum sit ...

Variis Dubiis diluuntur difficultates.

Lat. Dub. 1. gra. ora. quae justis debetur in actu diuturnitatis indelebiliter contineatur ... dub. nq. lex gra. ora. actuat debet esse actus nec liberi hic nec impedimenti liberti aut. id qui hic est actus est 3 debet inas. situs et inanes sit qd ad 2 ponit quatenus indelebiliter e quatenus fit in nobis sine nobis ... gra. orar. fit in nobis sine nobis eis fat liber. absol. bene 3c. indelebiliter. qd ad 2 pars nas sin. ut inefficax sibi tuebat liberas ad suas credendo hic impl. 3 est c actus indelebiliter et ineficax. Pro ... ratio.

Affectus inefficax it. aliq. id auxiliari pias naturalis 3 est maior af. actus inefficax rat. natal. in respuens obh 3 ... reo p. ando mag. nq. actus inefficax ut ... reddit ob. utroque ... nata. ... naturali ... Uragilis. ... sit ut ut gra...

aut nolit quat. potest libere Deo aut nolit id
in ex viribus naturae, non nolit cum necess. quat. potest
omnino libere. Dico 2o gratia omnis efficax est quae ad quod
movet aut inclinat voluntatem ad affectum inefficacem,
non efficax est quae ad quod sit actum affectum inefficacem et adaequ-
atum etiam cum efficacia ad quod movet. Prob. Deus
enim pro majori gratia omnis efficit tanquam causa adaeq-
uata non tanquam inadaequata. Deo ubi nihil ... et
non cum ad partem nihil [illegible] quod sit ... in ...
... cum adaequata non inadaequata.

Dico 3o non
minimum implet efficaciam inefficax quo inefficacia
efficax ad affectum quo indeliberatum inefficax et
quo inefficax et inefficacia implet. Prob. Deus pro
majori non minimum implet efficaciam, habeat tamen ejus om-
nino ... Deo sub divisione non indeliberatus affectus inde-
liberatus quatenus non sit liber actibus inefficac-
quatenus est potentia ... consensionis
actuum humanorum privatio, et sub eadem tamen ...
omnino implet. Dicitur ... [illegible]

Sit 2a Dico.

affectus indeliberatus ab his efficax requirit

ci grav a sic variis cia ad salutem liberis

mediata l. immediatae id a affectus indeliberatis

ablis et efficax necessaria est q. si affectus indeli

beratus de e ad ipsum impedibile infirmum nam

confido necessaria est q. Sed assumo affectus indelibe

ratus caret impedibilitate et quatenus ablis et

efficax ad infirmum infallibilitate ... gratiam c ad

impedibile de R. anhoc quin gratia

ad salutem urgenti principio hic affectus indelibe

ratus et efficax ... q. fuit efficacia ...

... inefficax ... q. est impedibilitas

hic tunc ... in tali homine dare talis

affectus gratia ad salutem ... q. ...

... arguitur ... q. ...

...

Sit 3a Conclusio ... deliberatio ...

... id ... media aut ...

eius affectus deliberati et efficax ...

... donum gratuitum ...

... gratiam ... aliis affectus

... ex praecedenti gratia ... gratuitum donum ...

sit ex praecedenti gratia ... gratuitum ...

et ... ... Videt ex hac ratione ...

omnia ...

ignorant

mihi aliquid auxilij intus efficax ex quo dicitur, id
facilius negetur quamvis id efficax est liberum habitus
vitent impedimentis. Nolunt autem gratiae potentiam esse
dicatam nisi concessam.

Probatur. Quia qui concedunt
ex affectu efficaci liberi non rediguntur, id
auxiliatrix gratiae ad agendum liberum: ergo ex dicto quod dicimus
agens aliquid qui dicunt ex affectu efficaci liberi
liberi redeunt non in libero dictum, intelligendo. Id
probatio: agens imperatur aut non imperatur illatum videtur in
causam dictam, id agens non habet meritum dictum non fit
gratuitum per dictum ergo id agens imperatum nihil gratiae au
xiliatrix sit. Sed omissa non tamen per nos rediguntur dictum gratiae
et agens habet meritum dictum non fit quia tamen gratuitas
dictum non prodit. Atque non concedit quod gratuitas non
mutari dictam dictam indigentiam, non agens impetrat
ly producitur efficaciter ex auxilio impetrando. Agens impe
trans debet gratiam habere agens ipsius impetrandi reponit hoc quod
recipit, ex illius ad impetrandum unde agens impetratum pro
dit inmediate ex impetrante immediate ex libertate. Et
adeo cum libertate quoniam antequam potest impetrare impetran
tem inter meritum.

Probatio. Exhibet auxilio necessarium negatur
ei auxilium praevenientem id affectum efficax esse auxilio
praeveniente per quod fit praevio concedit hoc implicat
dictum quamvis efficacem auxilij praevenientis negat ei au

sufficiens sit a Deo inter medium non bene sit illi aliquis non sit etiam simpliciter tale id inter medium et sit quod tale non sit in provisione omnis illis libertatis at vero in medium omnino dependens ab [illegible] ut sentit sit cum assensu deliberato et efficacem non tam quam sit inter motivum ad illam quam dependet ab illis.

Utrum gratia sufficiens Dei sit in qualibet ...

Illa gratia erat sufficiens hic inqualiter non omnibus non repugnant gratiae auxiliantis quam sit cum bonis gratuitis quam sunt dari gratias in his qui a Deo [illegible] ad aliquem ex quo sit cum gratia auxiliante [illegible] de facto et quod requiritur ad hoc ut sit de facto et quod non repugnant gratiae auxiliantis non repugnant [illegible] sit cum defactu id non quia quamvis conveniant gratiae auxiliantis [illegible] ut dicitur ex [illegible] quamvis talia gratia non repugnant saltem de facto sit quia de facto sunt talia gratia illuminans affectio hoc [illegible] et depositis [illegible] gratiae [illegible] tamen non sit de facto dat unde [illegible] et

+ de facto

Utrum gratia auxilians
parata sufficiens omnibus actibus salutaribus

[illegible]

gratia auxilians parata est ad omnes eius actus [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] ex [illegible] Augustini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo
[illegible] Adami [illegible]
[illegible] auxilii [illegible] [illegible] eandem
[illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible] creare [illegible]
[illegible] auxilia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] Abrahami [illegible]
unde [illegible] requirit [illegible] et [illegible]
nihil [illegible] facere [illegible] ratione gratiae ex [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad omnes
[illegible] [illegible] salutis [illegible] omnes sunt sa-
[illegible] [illegible] ad omnes.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] requirit ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] singulis actibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nil [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ratione [illegible] respectu [illegible] peccati non solum
[illegible] sed salutem [illegible] [illegible] in ...
[illegible], ita [illegible] : gratia ...

Ad 3 [illegible]

... ad omnes actus salutares requiritur [illegible] gratia indeli-
berata [illegible] ad omnes actus salutares [illegible]
[illegible] gratias sicut a theologis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur gratia indeliberata [illegible] ad
omnes deinde gratias quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad omnes actus salutares [illegible] gratia
deliberata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indeliberata.

[illegible] [illegible]

quaeritur [illegible] gratia [illegible] deliberata [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haec talis gratia [illegible] a Deo
[illegible] actus [illegible] libera [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hanc [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] ut sit libera quod ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libera quod [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

quaeritur [illegible] gratia [illegible] adaequata ad
actus salutares [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] gratias quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adaequatae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ꝑ natũ nõ aliam [illegible] de g. de malis q
vando adest ꝑ op [illegible] ꝑ op adequatis
in ol libertas natũ nõ [illegible] in aliquem [illegible]
ibi illis in aliquam unde sequit° alias aut
ostra [illegible] debent [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ꝑ op adequatis in ol liberas [illegible] in aliquem [illegible]
undenare [illegible] in liberas [illegible]
effectivas.

Ad 3m [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
proximi debet dari gratias [illegible] natis [illegible]
ex parte aus proximũ debet aliquas gratias
supponere talis [illegible] gratias deliberatas [illegible]
talis [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] impeccans [illegible]
peccat [illegible] impeccabilis [illegible] ex impeccante
nũ dari [illegible] tales gratias.

Ad [illegible] grã deliberata [illegible]
[illegible] fundat [illegible] et multis fundatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] manet unde [illegible] gratias [illegible]
natis natũ debet supponere aliquam [illegible]
et impeccans [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
impeccabilis aliquam [illegible] natũ impeccans in
quo nullus ẽ [illegible] gratias fundat
[illegible] quia ẽ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratias
unde [illegible] impeccans ẽ gratias deliberatas [illegible]
cante nõ ad omnis requirit° [illegible] indeliberata
[illegible] [illegible] notis.

Utrum talis gratia sit necessaria ad supernaturalia.

Respondeo

huic supernalis sit ex dictis et Deus illuminavit affirmativa gratia habitualis potentias actus potentias illuminatio naturalis hic non facit, sed est actus illuminationis naturalis vincit dispositionem naturalem, quod vincit in potentia naturali non perfectas potentias naturales immediate ordinatas reddidit multiplices potentias requirit quod ut supernalis distinctio. Semi-Pelagiani dicebant in eo quod Pelagiani negabant nullam cum natura esse indebitam supernaturalis ad initium Semi-Pelagiani ad initium salutis dicebant tantum ad perseverandum necessariam esse asserebant.

Dico tertio

Contra quod ad perseverandum in natura supernaturali gratia ad initium sit nullam aliam rationem necessariam quod perseverandum non quia non impeditur perseverare, ideo neque initium, quia sit nulla alia ratione impediens perseverare, nisi quia impeditur perducere actus supernaturalis salutis, ideo etiam impeditur quod ad initium perducere actus salutis supernaturalis, et sit fortasse habet in natura existenti qui in toto indiget gratia supernaturali, scilicet ex natura et gratia supernaturali ————

Dico tertio

Art. dicitur florentinus ... nemo quod...

... dico nihil ... ab ... ...

quae in fine honestatis relinquunt ... dico nihil

... requirit gratias ... Quando ...

... quos Christianos ... audiunt ...

... aliquas ... naturalis gratias ...

in fine hominis ... salutem ... non ...

... requirit gratias ... sufficientia

naturalis ad ... Christi ... gratiae

... gratia ... quia ... ad omnes

... fideles qui in ...

... [illegible]

... omnes gratias quae dat ...

... salvari ... salutem ... ad naturalem

... naturalis dat ... gratias ...

... gratias quae dat ... sufficientes salutari ...

... gratias naturae ... gratias ... dico ...

... naturae ... requirit ad ...

... gratias naturalis ...

... gratias naturalis ...

...

... [illegible]

virtutis etiam observandi graviora tentationum, ad adimplendum praeceptum non requiritur talis gratia, sed naturalis dumtaxat; non requiritur talis gratia ad hoc efficiendum salutariter [illegible] non valeat [illegible] ratione [illegible] ex indebilitate naturae nostrae. ad operandum vero salutaris requiritur gratia supernaturalis, cum ad operandum salutariter requiratur. unde ad adimplendas praeceptas salutarie non requiritur ... non valeat [illegible] vocatione aut vero, ex debilitate non quam [illegible] contraxit temere naturae peccatum originale [illegible] debilitas unde indiget auxilio.

Probatur [illegible] ... sed sublatum aut nullas circumstantias tentationis absque gratia supernaturali [illegible] talis aut [illegible] ... non potest dari aut nullas circumstantias tentationis [illegible] in subiectis ad totales absque gratia [illegible] absque dari [illegible] attendendo ad circumstantias naturales et talis aut ... salutaris ... talis [illegible] quam [illegible] ... [illegible] quae requirit ad salutem operandum. unde neque [illegible] [illegible] aut aliud medium naturale [illegible] ad [illegible] absque gratia supernaturali.

Utrum in

statu naturae lapsae ... auxilia pure sufficientia.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Circa instabilitatem
[illegible] auditum [illegible] instabilibus [illegible] auditus ab
[illegible] Qui obiiciamus quando [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudinem [illegible]
[illegible] hos movebunt [illegible] auditus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] instabilem [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] conservandi [illegible] requisite
[illegible] verbis et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] damnatas ab Alexandro [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] talis auditus
[illegible] [illegible] damnatas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] requisite admovendi vel dimovendi [illegible]
[illegible] a combinatione [illegible] + [illegible]
[illegible] damnatas [illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auctore
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] admovendi
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habitationis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

quia quamvis [illegible] tamen [illegible] autem in
Dei [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia Deus vult
omnes homines salvos fieri undequamvis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] divinae [illegible] tamen
[illegible] quia [illegible] vult salvos fieri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Quod autem [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dei [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] legis [illegible] at
[illegible] liberum quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] autem [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] liberum [illegible] ad [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible]

ab autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ordinatione qd qualis alibi non possint vitare quia specialius ecia[m] mei aug liberi non vero able esse.

Quintam

Virtutum aliis mereant de Religione virt[utibu]s christianis.

Resp[ondeo]

in [illegible] charitatis et [illegible] aliarum virtutum supernaturalium et [illegible] abhoc [illegible] supernaturales sunt de regno cœlorum augment[um] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] omnes [illegible] honestas [illegible] tenuerint ad suum ultimum finem supernaturale merentes de regno dei [illegible] et primus [illegible] id [illegible] supernaturales virtutes in [illegible] morales et [illegible] virtutes morales naturales tendimus ad ultimum finem naturalem [illegible] supernaturales virtutes morales supernaturales. et [illegible] ex Mattho 19 [illegible] ad vitam ingredi serva mandata. [illegible] enumerat [illegible] morales et [illegible] sine 6. [illegible] charitatis [illegible] alius [illegible] supernaturalis reddendus eum [illegible] vitæ [illegible] qd [illegible]

Io [illegible] supernaturales [illegible] Resp[ondeo] [illegible] qd [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] liberavit [illegible] quamvis [illegible] in [illegible] supernaturales virtutes morales supernaturales amant [illegible] honestas [illegible] ad suum ultimum finem supernaturalem qd [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ingratias faciunt [illegible] tanquam [illegible] id [illegible] a canone [illegible] qd gratias [illegible] in Deo [illegible] charitatis [illegible] in Deo [illegible] ad suum ultimum finem. [illegible] charitatis? deinde

scripturae supponit; quia aut charitas infunditur [illegible] char[illegible]

[illegible] paruu [illegible] quae [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] virtutis moralis

[illegible] charitas [illegible] paruu [illegible].

Dicendo quia sub [illegible] tunc [illegible] quod Deus, id solae charitas [illegible] quod Deus [illegible] ex [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae sola charitas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] virtutis [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]. [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] virtutis [illegible] qualis [illegible] [illegible] minimi [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] minimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] minimus [illegible] quod [illegible].

[illegible] supernaturalis debita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charitate [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ostium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto ex gratia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Certū quod cū debet i[n] [illegible] nra rame [illegible]
cū Xpo tanquā cū capite morali [illegible] membra sumus
aliquo modo [illegible] hic quamvis [illegible] [illegible]
quo vi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pendeant. — Dico 4°
de facto hoc [illegible] dignitas fuit [illegible] [illegible] Angelis
ad primus [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Xpi Angelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriā sicao
[illegible] ex Xpo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Patre ante tantū [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augment[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ac proinde debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignus
vadat [illegible] [illegible] et de facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nullus [illegible] dat ac proinde ex dicto [illegible] [illegible].

Dico 5°
Angeli [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placentiā [illegible] Angeli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua ex gratia data [illegible] Xpi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] Angeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia data [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morale [illegible] membra
[illegible]. Dico 6° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
dignus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], dignus ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible]
aliquo quamvis [illegible] dignus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dign[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] romanos, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augment[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sub
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
dignus [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignū [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et de aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A Incarnatione exprimus, A hinc iam filium 9

imponere coepimus hunc nro

ysset. Ita vero quod in eo Oh'

nentes ad Dei gloriam et

A mysti bonitatem

quae omnium fons est

frenierem

cedere

cupimus

Opinionis ex natura auxilij

Dubij in hac materia [illegible] errores primo [illegible] agendo de Pelagio et Calvino [illegible]. Pelagius admisit auxilium [illegible] liberi arbitrij naturale auxilium [illegible] quia erat natura in libertate naturae indigens [illegible] quia [illegible] nec auxilium necessitans. Calvinus autem admisit auxilium [illegible] quia erat efficax et [illegible]. Auxilium quod admisit [illegible] libertatis [illegible] quia [illegible] necessitaret [illegible]. Hoc [illegible] libero [illegible] credidit. Profecto [illegible] Deus omnibus [illegible] gratiae [illegible] et misericordia eius [illegible] continentur [illegible]. Omnes impugnandi ex [illegible] praesenti instituto.

Gra[tia] [illegible] instituti intus dicitur qd [illegible] gra[tia] p[er]
[illegible] n[on] dicitur qd sit gratis data in communi
dicitur qd sit gratis data [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
gratis faciens et distinctio inter [illegible] gratis datam
et gratis faciens [illegible] [illegible] gra[tia] gratis data dat
ad salutem [illegible] et n[on] [illegible] [illegible] gratis faciens
[illegible] voluntati. hic [illegible] [illegible] gra[tia] [illegible]
[illegible] naturae et libero arbitrio [illegible]
ut [illegible] Pelagius [illegible] hic [illegible]
gra[tia] [illegible] externa qualis incarnatio Verbi Christi
[illegible] gra[tia] interna. Et sic [illegible] gra[tia] [illegible] instituti

gratiae externae

Nos necessitatem [illegible] a Deo interius adultis hominibus
quo [illegible] liberum arbitrium ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] supernaturalis virtus arbitrii
[illegible] [illegible] necessitatem [illegible] ut [illegible] adversus
naturae et libero arbitrio a Deo interius
[illegible] ut [illegible] externa quia [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] qd [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] interius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adultis hominibus

hoc i ultimo sensu gratiae sicut generat reddet simpliciter potentia [illegible] sacramentum ad dispositionem spiritualis [illegible] augmentum per spiritualis et spiritualis [illegible] gratiae spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] aliis sacramentis et hoc [illegible] inter [illegible] ut [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denotat inter [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] gratia auxilians.

[illegible] ministris [illegible] aliis gratiis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad singulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiis data [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]

dicendi: Illmo & Rmo mane oratio mea praeveni

te. Ista n[illegible] extraxag. per duas partes neg. orat.

quo [illegible] quando aut ni[illegible] [illegible] extra xanius

per diem partem multa nec eius dicit [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] prudentia [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]

testimonio sunt [illegible] possibili facere. At paris

[illegible] aut per duas [illegible] extra xanius

[illegible] atque [illegible] rationibus toto [illegible]

[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible].

Zachias

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] per duas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

impleat quod [illegible] [illegible] per debitis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bene valet ad [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]

Ad ii. et ... gratia gratum faciens dari ... gratia ... quia quod ... [illegible] ... non est abla-
... gratia ... gratia ... nec ...
... gratia ... ommo
... quod ... gratia ... de-
... gratia ... hoc ... quod ... de-
... non ... gratia ... ex
... [illegible] ... ex ... non ...
... non. ad ... non ... in ...
gratia —

ad ... quia ... hypostaticae ... debitis ex ...
... tamen ... gratia —

Sit 3a dico

... ... gratia
loquendo ... gratia et ... ablas. ... para-
... excludit omne omnino ... illa
... gratia ... excluditur ... quamvis ... quae
excludit ... illo modo ... aut ...
... excludit omne omnino ... dicendo
si ... gratia ... quod ... dicitur ...
... incarnationis
... est —

Sed contra quia gratia non supplet dari gratias et
deinde meritis christi et naturis viribus et
et congruas pararet contra specialis gratia; atqui
erat simplicitas gratia gratuitas simpliciter gratia
potest dari posita. Dico ex meritis christi non sim
plat dari gratia. Ergo quamvis non sit gratia de con
dicto(?) [illegible] gratia abstrahendo a [illegible] hic to
quat de gratia et non alia

Dico Ad Dico meritis christi ex gratia
viribus de [illegible] non contra specialis gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia est necessaria ad talem meritis: si
[illegible] repugnaret quatenus repugnaret cum
gratia [illegible] nullo modo repugnat gratia
neque quatenus gratia neque quatenus [illegible]
dicit [illegible] quatenus non dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dari [illegible] dari [illegible] de [illegible]
abla

Utrum gratia possit esse
primus sui effectus

Gratia auxilians seu physice vitalis et tamquam [illegible]
ei praemotio [illegible] physice seu physice actualis [illegible]
quia gratia auxilians dat ut gratia auxilians
[illegible] complet [illegible] ut praemotio [illegible] mixtum ex tho
mixtum [illegible] dij cum [illegible] [illegible] animum de
[illegible] praemotio, et non mixtum ideo gratia auxilians
seu physice vitalis [illegible] quia gratia au
xilians dat unum et aliud: ideo gratia quae dat unum
et aliud [illegible] dij cum [illegible] praemotio cum
sit inde [illegible] ad utrumque. [illegible] praemotio
ex tho praemotio repugnat dari [illegible] hic [illegible]
gratia auxilians seu vitalis daret [illegible] daret in
praemotio quod [illegible] hic

S.

R. ad [illegible] rat. [illegible]

seu physice actualis [illegible] quia [illegible] physice [illegible] dij cum [illegible]
nde non dat quamquam habet [illegible] physice [illegible]
vult [illegible] [illegible] physice multas [illegible]
[illegible] quantas deinde [illegible] praemotio [illegible] dat
anticipatio auxilii [illegible] anticipatio [illegible] physice auxilii gratia
[illegible] praemotio unde [illegible] dicitur dat physice vitalis
gratia auxilians et [illegible] dat physice auxilii

Assumpta

Probatur Ren[illegible]

militan
tiae in stipendium fuit laborum armatorum etc. at qui fu-
it labor in statu [illegible] armatorum etc. quae [illegible]
deinde Deus [illegible] stellare [illegible] definivit [illegible]
[illegible] at qui tali [illegible] [illegible] Paul in

tali [illegible] Quia labor [illegible] supra
ng armatos etc. tanquam [illegible] naturae, [illegible] non
non naturae [illegible] remunerandus [illegible] ubi non naturae [illegible]

Probatur V Quia finis movet in intentione ~~at [illegible]~~ erat
[illegible] etc. naturae [illegible] meritis in [illegible] move[illegible]
[illegible] remunerandus [illegible] naturae tanquam [illegible] praemium [illegible]
[illegible] finis movet ut erat [illegible] meritis movet ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturae.

Probatur 3° [illegible]
[illegible] naturae praemium [illegible] meritis hominis [illegible]
[illegible] naturae [illegible] meritis [illegible]
Deo [illegible] inde [illegible] meritis [illegible] praemium [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo quo Christus [illegible] meruit
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] hominibus non [illegible]
fuit

cendi praemium pro anticipari anhorum [illegible] [illegible]
unti [illegible] Christo et excomunicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignus [illegible] potius quam nunc [illegible]
[illegible] admis quo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ponato [illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible] antiqua [illegible]
[illegible] ut potius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. —

Ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nondum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] videt [illegible] nando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quarendo [illegible] quia dicit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] valet pariter quod in tali casu [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] sine causa [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut bene facimus et libera
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anticipari quia [illegible] [illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] pro anticipari.

Ita [illegible] quando [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videt ut [illegible] ut [illegible] gratias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gratias datas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia implet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videlicet [illegible] gratias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ratiocinando ergo quia ratione li dicit aliquid est ex

nunc gratiae praeviae aut differunt, et Deo duplici de

causa ratione li dicit nec ut vult Deus efficaciter. Pro negativa

stat multa auxilia inaequalia ratione habentur quae cognoscit

praeviae a gratia A et a B ratione [illegible] in primus [illegible]

vult Deus dare antiquas rationes gratiae hic [illegible] in aliis gratiae

[illegible] unde Deus ratione li dicit cognoscit praeviae et hic

[illegible] in inaequalitate gratiae auxiliantis ab aliis duas in aliis.

Et Ratio [illegible] ratione li dicit in gratia

gratis faciens sed ut in gratia faciens in gratia [illegible]

[illegible] quia gratis faciens naturae ad [illegible]

non [illegible] unde gratia ut [illegible] est in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ——

Et Secundo

[illegible] debitus [illegible] aut [illegible]

ex gratia in [illegible] gratiae quia gratia in gratia data

non [illegible]

deinde quia calor non [illegible] gratiae [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]. Restat nunc [illegible]

re gratiae auxiliantis ——

ad adiuvan[dum] orant[es] [illegible] Quibus p[ro] orar[e] ...
... S[piri]tus Sanctus ... amplius ... ad iuvandum ...
... amplius ... et ...
... orar[e] ... adiuvant ... suspiria ...
... scilicet ... orans et ...
... orar[e] ... et
... adiuvan[dum] ...
... [illegible]

Unus gratiarum ...
Spiritus S[an]cti

... orant[es] ... Spiritus ...
... cap[itulo] ...
... Spiritus Sancti illuminat ... illuminat ...
Spiritus S[anctus] Sanctus ... Bernard[us]
... cap[itulo] 260 ...
... monendo exemplis ...
miraculis ... et ...
imbuendo ... unde ... Spiritus et ...

[illegible]

gratia excitans quae est auxilians et quae cooperatur non datur
hic omnia [illegible] quae cooperatur. Obiicies primo: Ad
hanc divisionem dividitur gratia in sufficientem et efficacem, iam
ergo quae dat posse operari, efficax quae non dat posse [illegible]
ergo velle gratia sufficiens, quae praedicta est, et sufficiens
gratia quae dat posse operari praetendendo ab operatione
quae est sufficiens quae dat posse operari, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Contra dicitur quae libet gratia sufficiens
est quae excitans tam apprehensionem quam intellectus et dis-
tinguitur quia nullus repugnat excitationi [illegible]
quae non apprehensione [illegible] habere [illegible] et [illegible]
operatio sanctitas intellectus et de [illegible] [illegible]
cum excitantibus. Dicitur ergo ex [illegible] [illegible]

gratia id est [illegible] [illegible] non potest esse auxi-
lians quae est [illegible] [illegible] animae natura
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] et movet et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Psalmo 340 [illegible] meae [illegible]

Assertio.

Actus virtutis non potest [illegible] innobis sive nobis [illegible] gratia potest innobis sive nobis [illegible] quando potest [illegible] actus virtutis sine gratia aut [illegible] deinde Actus gratiae conditionaliter [illegible] non potest ab homine neque [illegible] gratiam non potest [illegible]

Actus virtutis non potest [illegible] innobis sive nobis [illegible] liberae et [illegible] non [illegible] gratia potest innobis sive [illegible] libere [illegible] ad [illegible] actus [illegible] virtutis non potest [illegible] nisi [illegible] actus virtutis non liberatio [illegible] illuminare et [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible] liberum [illegible] actus [illegible] liberum [illegible] Actus [illegible]

Assertio

[illegible] ad omnes [illegible] interiores [illegible] gratia [illegible] interiores [illegible] indiget [illegible] gratia [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] interius

Actinhy ut elevaty adtaly gra Dey ubeno
ti primu paly inhy ubiny huly et gdiuiub ab
ahoyu abinhe utiny huli cty fyoas ob. adion
li etaldo ut acaa patiuy gah hori philisi
ng mmalib aldo bay. ~

Abaso glaa

maxi ipruy ctiny ay salcary b ay intu
xi pruy ctiny g ri fo dy tuy ipruy
ctiny g ti auj. yt to uydai faindo maxy
Anardo may ng nullas inylao iquit ex eo
ay · gd iu pruy ctiny ng illuminavas ~~...~~
cludit ii pruy ctiny sicut oixhy ghalib g
calefaias · ~~...~~ et excludit viti hme philiu ctiva
fily quality uy dio lo narde may ory do
i pruy ctiny moralib do philisi no dy ipr
aalib ctiny quahny i ay dialuy huacivay
fuaahiy alluvay ub caai philisi et ti
cig ctiny i Dey philisi ay v ceinhy ~~...~~
~~...~~ ay omni pre ~

Ny cet vehy wid
ent hehy intui gricouhy mo ici aiory
quo intali caru dey ri Imarub ombe que
Dunib endt ni cent oiori ~

apprehensio non sufficit gratias ~~[illegible]~~ sed apprehensio cum auxiliis gratiae supernaturalis. Ideo apprehensio in- tus [illegible] auxiliatrix voluntatis ad gratiae ex ... non [illegible] auxiliis ad quas movet 3o. 3o nullas apprehensio requirat sibi maxime amari, [illegible] quam non amare ... gratias requirat sibi amari. 8. ad ... narrando [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] natus et movet ut talis ad actus supernaturales. Ad ... apprehensio [illegible] auxilium efficacem ... in efficaci [illegible] apprehensio ... aequalis [illegible] ... auxilium inefficacem sive simplicem [illegible] ... inefficacem et ex concursu quod non sit gratiae auxiliaris neque unus [illegible] sed movet ad [illegible] apprehensio ad [illegible] gratiae. ... gratiae [illegible] ... atque qualitas non [illegible] auxilium ad quas movet ... gratiae ... movere ad ... quae ... apprehensio moveat ... gratiae auxiliantis ... gratiae ... [illegible]

apprehensio circa quod convenit sibi et amabile n[on] eius
[illegible] [illegible]: Ex actus gratias auxiliantes
[illegible] adiuvat gratia n[on] eius [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod dicatur gratia [illegible] [illegible] et dulce
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] circa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] circa [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] eius [illegible]

Dulcedo circa
voluntatem.

[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia
eius [illegible] appellatur [illegible] cordis [illegible]
dulcedinis [illegible] eius [illegible] nomina [illegible]
bono [illegible] [illegible] malo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quoniam [illegible] eius [illegible]
dulcedinis [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedinis [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectat

Disputationes Scholasticae de peccatis in compendium redactae

Quaestio 1ma

De vitiis et peccatis et de vitio prout a peccato distincto.

Nota

Peccatum debemus in genere [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] animae vitii [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] pravus [illegible] vitium vero [illegible] ad [illegible] inclinans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pravae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pravas [illegible] [illegible] vitium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pravae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

male [illegible]

Notandum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitium [illegible] magis malum quam [illegible] [illegible] magis malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitium [illegible] [illegible] inclinare ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quin producat aliquid, habitus vero infusus dat facilitatem ipse

actus et generat habitus infusus. R. [illegible]

[illegible] i causa [illegible] debet [illegible]

[illegible] causa debet [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] qui causa [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] continentiam

[illegible] pro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] infusi [illegible]

[illegible] debitus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt

[illegible]

[illegible] qui in [illegible]

quomodo habitus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] dant facilitatem [illegible]

[illegible] dant [illegible] quia habitus [illegible]

[illegible] inclinationem ad [illegible] habitus [illegible]

[illegible] inclinatio ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

impugnavimus sicut ubi impugnavimus cum scrupulosi
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] cum dictamine conscientiae [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] formali [illegible] malitias formaliter
aliquas quae [illegible] assumendae oriuntur hic assumenda
sunt. Unde malitias formales [illegible] in discernimus [illegible]
a dictamine conscientiae [illegible] ponente aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] in discernimus cum lege cum mandatum [illegible] malum
[illegible] nulla datur lex cum lex arguat infallibilis
[illegible] fundanda [illegible] ex [illegible] alias
sunt obstacula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dictamen — Dictamen conscientiae est regula proxima [illegible]
[illegible] malitias quae [illegible] discernimus [illegible]
[illegible] quae est definitio quae [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] discernimus quae est regula [illegible] [illegible]
discernimus cum regula [illegible] per [illegible] dictamen
dictamen. Dictamen conscientiae est regula [illegible] regulando
regulando. Sub [illegible] quae est regula [illegible]
proxima non est regula [illegible] quae est [illegible]
[illegible] in regulando [illegible] malitias
[illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alias regulas [illegible] regula [illegible]
[illegible] dictamen. Dictamen est regula proxima [illegible] regula
quae immediate dirigit ad [illegible] ponenda
[illegible] dictamen conscientiae est definitio [illegible] posita [illegible]
[illegible] in regulando [illegible] est in definitio [illegible]
[illegible] est regula [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malitias dictamen conscientiae quod ad moralis [illegible]
[illegible] Sicut quod ad aliud [illegible] regula [illegible]
et infallibilis [illegible] malitias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad regulas, sed ad ipsam moralitatem actus non quomodo manat ipsa
moralitas habet ergo veluti tantum finis et obiectum et habitus
et ordinis ad rectam rationem. Malum malitia peccati moralis consistit
in difformitate cum regula conscientiae, id est regula proxima, regula remota
habitu in regula prima, peccati constituit in difformitate cum regula
prima. Atque quomodo id est regula proxima, remota continent
et tanquam in exemplari in regula prima, ideo forma et
non contraria, sicut dictamen conscientiae continetur
in dictamine primo, si tamen sit illud proxima dictami-
ni primo ita licet peccatum sit habitualiter difforme dictamini
conscientiae, non tamen habitualiter cum primo. = Malum peccati in
illi debet tantum prius ad illud cui malum est, id est peccati ipsi
per rationem malum est. Non non queo tamen calor est quidem
alii frigiditati, in illi terminus non habet prius ad frigiditatem
primo principium illa causa supponit caloris moralitatis habitus
ita saepe peccati ut dicat quod per rationem debet prius
ergo habitus quoniam ubi difformis omnino rationi. Obiicitur
quod debet diversum obiectum diversa peccata hinc est quod id species
differunt in sub actu id est in se malum peccati respectu
physicae conscientiae in se vero talis malum utique peccati
peccato diversae species. Malum moraliter communiter dicitur ita
peccatum factum dictum et concupitum contra legem aeternam Dei et
Augustinus quid est peccatum nisi in obedientia mandatorum.
Theologi non sic sentiunt peccati definitionem id est cum expressionibus
et ab infinitis facile irrogatur, sive contra ordinem vel rationem
Dei. Id in difformitate cum dictamine conscientiae, proponente
aliquid ut obligationem. Appropriatam peccatum definitionem
actus moralis difformis cum dictamine conscientiae, proponentis
aliquid ut obligationem.

De

peccato quod est aversio a Deo, et conversio ad creaturas:
quid sit aversio, et conversio in peccato.

Plura sunt peccata quae ex suo specifico [illegible] subsequuntur
quaeritur an peccati aversio a Deo sive a bono incommutabili
et conversio ad creaturas sive ad bonum mutabile. Unde dicendum quod
aliquis ad peccatum sit aversio a Deo, et conversio ad creaturas
sit [illegible] inter se [illegible] conversio [illegible]
aversio a Deo sit prior [illegible] ad [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] aversio [illegible] aversio adiectamentum [illegible]
et [illegible] peccato [illegible] illius differentias, alias aliquae
[illegible] creaturae, aliqui [illegible] aversionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ab inhonestate [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] ipso [illegible] aliqui dicunt
quod aversio a Deo [illegible] peccatis a Deo aversionem
[illegible] loquitur de aversione a Deo [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] quantum [illegible] conversio ad
creaturas sive ad bonum commutabile [illegible] conversio ad res
creatas [illegible] conversio ad creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] mortalis [illegible] aversio ad [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo aversio [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible] aversio a Deo
[illegible] aversio a Deo [illegible] peccatum non sit [illegible]
[illegible] Deo.

Sit [illegible] aversio a Deo
sive a bono incommutabili et conversio ad creaturas sive bonum mutabile
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] Deo quae dicuntur plenius
[illegible] conversio ad
ad bonum mutabile, [illegible] plenius Deo et aversio [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] aversio [illegible]
[illegible] aversio a Deo
[illegible] omne peccatum [illegible] aversio
[illegible] aversio [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] aversionem a Deo [illegible]
[illegible] Sit [illegible] aversio a Deo [illegible]
conversio ad res quae ad bonum mutabile [illegible] conversio ad
bonum mutabile [illegible] aversio a Deo [illegible]

includentis ab inclusio diriguntur. Loquor per negat ut ingrata
versio ad Deum quin etiam sit [illegible] hanc quo aliciuius legis
Dei, id negat autem hanc qua cuius [illegible] quin ingratitudo
sio ad omnes [illegible] negat [illegible] talis hanc pro
quin ingratitudo amplectitur [illegible] id amplectitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum commutabile. [illegible] per quod [illegible]
conversio ad [illegible] quin ingratitudo sit [illegible] aversio a
[illegible] [illegible] includit [illegible] talis sit
per conversionem ad creaturam non est aversio a Deo.

[illegible] gravius sit commutabile Deum et conversio ad creaturam [illegible]
diversas bonitates diriguntur [illegible] hanc bonitatem
Deum et simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplectitur [illegible]
quod [illegible] conversio ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] hinc aversio a Deo
et conversio ad creaturam magis mala [illegible] quod [illegible] quia
conversio ad [illegible] quia magis mala [illegible] a summo bono
quod [illegible] creaturae. [illegible] gravitas [illegible]
[illegible] amplectitur [illegible] magis [illegible] gravitas
[illegible] creaturae. [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] aversio ab ultimo fine [illegible]
unde [illegible] a Deo conversione ad [illegible]
[illegible].

In aversione a Deo reperitur [illegible]
[illegible] omnes reperiuntur
[illegible] [illegible] aversio a Deo ut summo
bono [illegible] mala [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] hinc [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] hinc ut supremo
[illegible] malitia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible]
malitia [illegible] per quod [illegible] nullitate
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] per quod [illegible] grave damnum [illegible]

dico ... [illegible] ... malicia [illegible] zahhubÿ ... qa in gratitudo ... benefactore [illegible] quando aute alias beneficia accepit ... Deus offendimus ... Biter ... peccator ... malicia ... [illegible] ... offendamus. ... peccato ... malicia ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

8 Obcotaneg ... peccato ... malicia ... [illegible] ... obedientiae ... [illegible] ... quadragesima ... [illegible] ... obligat ... obedientia ... [illegible] ... malicia ... [illegible] ... unde ... peccato ... [illegible] ... sacrilegium ... [illegible] ... obligat ... obedientia ... [illegible] ... malicia ... [illegible] ... sacrilegium ... [illegible] ... obligat ... religione ... [illegible] ... obedientia ... [illegible] ... religio ... [illegible] ... sacrilegii ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... religio ... [illegible] ... obedientia ... [illegible]

Biey ... [illegible] ... peccatu ...

[illegible] gemhay in [illegible] ias explaxe [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] quat explaxe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomay gas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gas malias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominavb [illegible] subut [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De peccato quatenus offensa Dei

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

aequaliter sive per se sive per accidens dabitur quodlibet peccatum est dist-
inctionem mali qui. Dico 2° in omne peccatum cum offensa specialis Dei
nempe creaturis cum tamen specialis in Deo: patet quia peccata
specialis ob hinc volens comminante Dei generante. Contra dicta
ny eaeng perditati peccato non dabitur offensa specialis Dei nempe
caritatis in dat omnino proxim offensa: ergo illud peccatum
habet mali qui diffusus cujus determinationem peccati. Aliter patet
qua in casu peccatum dat aliquod bonum dej plura hinc offensa
Dei qui. Dico 3° non quoad habito datur offensa specialis
Dei tamen ex parte Dei quae specialis quae ex parte alterius quae
datur specialis agnitio et advertat hinc Dei offensi ipsius
actionis aut omnium offensius. Contra Deo idque fit ex amicitia
alicuius bonum nullo modo cum offensa necessaria proximo, ad peccatum
fit ex amicitia Dei ponit in illius offensas. ergo quo magis quod fit
ex amicitia et apparet alicuius non in illius offensa Deo
sicut ex amicitia nempe bonum licet amat peccatum illud tamen
non in apparente ut dat in illius offensas. Insuper fit bonum
supponendo hos dej plus in quantum pro in illius offensas, non
hinc quae non haberet adver pervig inplaceg neque apparens
quantum hinc quae advert offensa suffit quod habuat actus contra dej
plerumque; contra: peccatum nullus damnum Deo infert per illius
offensas non quae non sequitur damnum effective illatum sufficit
quod cum voluntas offendit aliquid minimum ad naturalis dej plus quod habet
omne peccatum.

Peccatum unum peccatum philosophicum nullus contradicta
conocca Deo ponit cum peccatum mortale et necessariam damnum.
Affirmativa peccatum philosophicum grave cum peccatum mortale et prna
offensa Deo dictat in Alexandro 8 die 24 augusti 1690.
a quo damnatus fuit hypothesis peccatum philosophicum quamvis
hominis grave in illo quia Deo ignorant non est peccatum mortale
neque dissolvens amicitiam Dei ex quo colligit peccatum grave philo-
sophicum cum peccatum mortale dissolvens gratiam Dei. In practica peccatum

in statu pur[o] naturali [illegible] offensa Dei [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis Dei [illegible]
[illegible] in statu pur[o] naturali [illegible] offensa Dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in statu pur[o] [illegible] offensa Dei
[illegible] ad quem [illegible] quem Dei non [illegible]

Dubium

Peccatum sub stricta [illegible] Dei.

[illegible]

Unde [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sabbat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Unde colligi [illegible]

[illegible] obligare ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alterius, honor le dat, dummo cognat[illegible] alterius dicto
[illegible]

Peccatum ex peccatis sit offensa di[illegible] tam
actu quo actu, tam primariis quo originalis. [illegible] omni[illegible]
omne peccatum ut [illegible] [illegible] injuriam actuas et actuas, [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] injuria tam actu [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne peccatum ut [illegible] excusat [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primarius et originalis ut [illegible] excusat. [illegible]
[illegible] fundat inqualit[illegible] [illegible] offendentis [illegible]
[illegible] omne peccatum ut [illegible] injuria [illegible] fundat [illegible]
qualit[illegible] offendentis [illegible] [illegible]
originalis, quod [illegible] Caelorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

nonpotest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
injuria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqd nou
mento. [illegible] [illegible] aliqd [illegible] injuria [illegible]
qd sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterius
qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Atque ex hoc habetur ad satisfaciendum [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
[illegible] Angeli [illegible] non [illegible] satisfacere ad
aequalitatem [illegible] sic satisfacere. [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] satis satis-
facere in aequalitate satisfacere [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] in peccatis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] peccatis [illegible] non satisf[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
quae [illegible] infinitae [illegible]
homo [illegible] de Deo, quae [illegible]
[illegible] satis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] non impediat [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] infin[illegible]
peccato [illegible] cum peccato. ad [illegible]
[illegible] inaequale [illegible] non [illegible] non habet [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis. [illegible] peccat[illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] enumeratis quae [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] (id est [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] mali, [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] gratia ad [illegible]
[illegible] ultima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] infinita.

Utrum

Peccatum hominis grave sit simpliciter infinitum

R[illegible] [illegible] ga[illegible]

[illegible] sunt simplici[illegible] [illegible] namque [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simplici[illegible] [illegible] nequit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicit[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] aliquid simplici[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpl[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] simplici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nequit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Eo quod charitas sit simpliciter infinita: quae sit offensam
ex parte Dei infinita [illegible] charitas [illegible] nomine
[illegible] peccati quo quamvis sit infinitum quo
peccatum tantum sit applicatum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinitis simpliciter [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible]
cum quo [illegible] offensa, id tantum [illegible]
et [illegible] ad applicandum [illegible]. Unde neque
[illegible] infinita [illegible] Christi fuit simpliciter infinita [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] malitia fuit [illegible] [illegible]

Si quis iudicaret [illegible] simpliciter infinita [illegible] ample
[illegible] [illegible] simpliciter infinita, et tamen [illegible] subsistentia
[illegible]: [illegible] qui amplius [illegible] iudicare [illegible] infinita
damni [illegible] peccati simpliciter infinito. nomine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinita malitia, ut [illegible] in eo qui amplius [illegible]
malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peccat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicaret
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] Deo infinita bene [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum simpliciter infinitum. [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] sunt infiniti valoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] offensa [illegible] [illegible]
sicut simpliciter infinita. [illegible] Christi sunt [illegible]
infiniti valoris quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Incarnatione [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter infinita [illegible] videlicet [illegible] simpliciter infinita
[illegible] [illegible] tantum [illegible] infinitam [illegible]
videlicet sit [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible]

nicziny prawany ~~[illegible]~~ vivabia ~~f~~iew privat bono
[illegible] w infla, [illegible] mywoniz ny[illegible] viz biasfka [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infl. nexus homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prwag vny borka. [illegible]: pry
[illegible] bone [illegible] in[illegible] Dñi videlicet: [illegible]
infly. [illegible] prynicd [illegible] Dñi [illegible] [illegible]
to [illegible] [illegible] cz [illegible] dazy [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infly n[illegible] [illegible] infly, [illegible]
hic a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Incarnatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ofty

Peccary [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dñi [illegible] [illegible]

Latbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Valde grave [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
male quaniy male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] Dñi, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] charitas [illegible] [illegible] male
[illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] male quaniy male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omnes hey maly creat, ac proinde [illegible] cum sint generale
[illegible] Dei. nec [illegible] in alia dicam [illegible]
[illegible] indicaverit, quia illud ponere [illegible] aliquid
qd [illegible] vincul[illegible] nec [illegible] ac proinde [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] ignorare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tale [illegible]
[illegible] Dei, ac proinde [illegible] Dei [illegible]

Unde

[illegible] in peccare gravit[illegible] [illegible] gravis [illegible]
[illegible] Dei, nec [illegible] Dei [illegible] tanquam
[illegible] gravit[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] gravit[illegible] quia [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] Dei, [illegible] Michael [illegible]
gravit[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] sint [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gravit[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malis gravis si ponere

[illegible]

De

peccato [illegible]

[illegible]

n̄ peccando. Ad 3um resp. concedendo 1um et nego [illegible]

concedendo cum aliis [illegible] et n̄ est navus [illegible]

[illegible] malum Communis peccat. Alii [illegible]

privari [illegible] hic bene peccandi. Ad [illegible]

[illegible] privas [illegible] Voltas [illegible]

[illegible] indifferens [illegible] obligat

[illegible] obligatio n̄ peccandi [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] Aliqui [illegible] explanant

malum [illegible] malum [illegible]

neque [illegible] privet [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid privans [illegible] Calor internus privat [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid privans [illegible] adeo [illegible]

[illegible] met omnis privare aliquo [illegible]

[illegible] addat aliquid privans. [illegible]

malum peccati [illegible] peccaminosa

[illegible] libertate sufficienti sub dictamine [illegible]

[illegible] malum [illegible]

peccati [illegible] adequatio [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid imputabile ad [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] prohibet [illegible]

prohibet [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

navo prohibet [illegible] actio [illegible]

[illegible] navo [illegible] actio de peccato homo

[illegible] odium Dei [illegible]

[illegible] dictamine [illegible] et tamen [illegible]

affectu navo [illegible] libere [illegible]

[illegible] odium Dei [illegible]

[illegible] obligationis [illegible]

prohibens odium [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] auctor

[illegible]

S. Prob. Ad 4 sequens quod illa sunt peccata

privans bonum privans [illegible] formaliter nihil: peccatum [illegible]
in aliqua privatione. [illegible] peccatum dicitur privatio, cum naturalis
[illegible], in vero [illegible], quamvis entitas privationis [illegible] ex
[illegible] Omnes [illegible]. [illegible] privationis [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] mors dicit [illegible], quae [illegible] causat. [illegible]
peccatum [illegible], quia nihil quod prudentes [illegible] aestimant; in vero [illegible]
nihil, id tantum [illegible] hoc [illegible] nihil dicitur peccatum. [illegible] vero
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] aliquid naturale [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis, id [illegible] aliquid naturale [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] bonum [illegible] quamvis entitas [illegible]
excludens bonum quae excludit [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] dicit [illegible] in vero [illegible]

[illegible] privatio [illegible] in [illegible] privatio [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible] malitiae [illegible] [illegible] privatio
[illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] excludendi [illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] privatio [illegible] tale [illegible] id tantum non
[illegible] quae nihil [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] non naturalis [illegible] non namque
naturalis [illegible] = [illegible] malis [illegible] quae [illegible]
bonum [illegible] peccatum [illegible] namque [illegible]
[illegible] aequivocaque privationem bonum malitiae. [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible] quae aliquid privationis. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et tamen non aliquid privationis,
quamvis [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] privationis. Unde [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible] et [illegible] malis

quia est debitus objecti circa quod versatur quae est extra actum. Ex quibus desumes licet in peccato quamvis non deficiat habitudo ad objectum vel peccati, sufficit quod ad non deficiat habitualis aliqua. Ex dictis patet.

De omissionis peccato.

Peccatum omissionis

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maam[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Leoang [illegible]

[illegible] chuaraa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nao [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] phie [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phie [illegible]

nao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralite [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phie [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

achiale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3io peccaty veniale [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... hriechy [illegible] ... [illegible]

De peccato originali [illegible]

Peccatum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

merito corporis spiritu [illegible] quia [illegible] Peccat[illegible]
[illegible] peccata venialia [illegible] quae sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dictis adstruo.

Accedo 3° ... Annuit quia ... tanquam ... [illegible] ... quando ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... tanquam ... [illegible]

... aliquid ... ad ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... dubitat ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... nullus ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... tanquam ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... magis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sub [illegible] culpa [illegible] sub contemplatione [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nec denique [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Nota [illegible] Carnis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De distinctione specifica peccatorum

Duo peccata sufficienter licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] peccata [illegible] [illegible] specifica diversa [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] specifice diversa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] diversum [illegible] [illegible] specifica [illegible] [illegible] media [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peccata numero [illegible] species [illegible] distinctionem [illegible]

Dico [illegible] peccata [illegible] specie distinguntur

[illegible] peccata nequeunt [illegible] contraria [illegible] [illegible] diversis [illegible] [illegible] Exercitium in [illegible] moras quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specifice diversa. Omnis [illegible] [illegible] ab unione [illegible] [illegible] peccata [illegible] sunt [illegible] specifice diversa [illegible] [illegible] sunt specifice diversa [illegible] diverso modo tendendi [illegible] aliquando specificant peccata, ut vel [illegible] cum [illegible] fornicatione tendente [illegible] delectatione. Unde peccata possunt esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen peccata sint [illegible] [illegible] numero [illegible] ab unione [illegible] [illegible] specificari [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

peccatis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

aut [illegible] mel[illegible] [illegible] ny [illegible]

[illegible] mortale [illegible]

sunt [illegible] peccati [illegible] aut ad [illegible]

modica [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] peccaminosa [illegible]

aut [illegible] mortali aut [illegible] modica

[illegible] mortali [illegible] nulla

[illegible] et ad [illegible]

[illegible] magna [illegible] mort[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] ex quo deducitur illos qui dixerunt [illegible]

[illegible] tantum [illegible]

[illegible] daemonum [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible] et mortale [illegible]

[illegible] vero [illegible]

[illegible] mortali [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod

[illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible] peccaminosa [illegible]

[illegible] mortale [illegible] sunt [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] aut mortale [illegible]

aut [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] mortali [illegible]

[illegible]

mortale [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mortalibus [illegible] peccatis
[illegible] diversa peccata, nec ejusmodi [illegible] malitiae
[illegible] materiae, [illegible] diversitas diversae
materiae [illegible] habent. Ergo [illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dicunt plures [illegible] Ratio [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] numaly et [illegible] ordinaly ad
[illegible] [illegible] distinctio plu
[illegible] [illegible] ordinaly ad aliud. [illegible]
[illegible] Sacerdote qui in peccato mortali [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistia [illegible] in peccato [illegible]
[illegible] actibus [illegible]
[illegible] ordinantur. Debuit [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible], et eadem [illegible]
[illegible] Eucharistia [illegible] damno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacrament [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible] [illegible]
communicat [illegible]

Respondetur [illegible]

ny ad hu [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] a poster parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamus [illegible] [illegible] 556
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddi vel ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Quae [illegible] [illegible] peccata carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sequentes [illegible] meritis carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veniales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat
veniales [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] repugnans [illegible] albedinis [illegible]

[illegible] debet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2a difficultas

[illegible] 118 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] albedinis. 3a difficultas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] difficultas

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] simpliciter: et [illegible] per illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] revilant [illegible] del ab illo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] del ab illo [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Utrum peccata semel remissa reviviscant
[illegible] [illegible] reviviscunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortale [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccata semel remissa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] remissa [illegible] reviviscunt
[illegible] peccata [illegible] remissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tractatus de censuris quae Summo Pontifici [illegible]

Casus 1.

de forô censurae [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] censura [illegible] spiritualium [illegible] privatio [illegible] bonorum spiritualium [illegible] poena medicinalis [illegible] Ecclesiae [illegible] suffragia.

Censura [illegible] poena [illegible] Ecclesiae bona spiritualia privans [illegible] poena [illegible] delicto [illegible] censura [illegible] Ecclesia [illegible] specialibus [illegible] Ecclesiae [illegible] foro interno [illegible] bona spiritualia [illegible] denominare [illegible] medicinalis [illegible] censura [illegible] medicinalis [illegible] poena medicinalis [illegible]

ob aliquod iudicium [illegible] graue [illegible] male [illegible]

est in subsidium [illegible] [illegible] medicinalis

[illegible]

eius medicinam [illegible] et censura

Ultra haec censura [illegible]

[illegible] specialis [illegible]

[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]

[illegible] data Ecclesiae [illegible]

[illegible] bonis [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] priuat [illegible]

[illegible] bonis [illegible] ad delictum [illegible]

[illegible] medicinis [illegible]

[illegible] bonis [illegible] habere censura [illegible]

Ecclesia in [illegible] censurat [illegible]

Ultra [illegible] censura priuat bonis [illegible] specialibus [illegible]

specialibus [illegible] priuat [illegible]

[illegible] censura priuat [illegible] bonorum [illegible]

[illegible] debet Ecclesia [illegible]

[illegible] priuat [illegible] sub aliqua ratione specialibus [illegible]

censura priuat [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] fidelis [illegible]

[illegible] fideles [illegible] speciale [illegible]

[illegible] censura [illegible]

[illegible] speciales [illegible]

[illegible] censura [illegible]

[illegible] Ultra [illegible] delicto [illegible] debitum [illegible]

[illegible] censura [illegible] vindictam [illegible] medicinalis [illegible]

[illegible] Ecclesia [illegible] Ecclesiae amor [illegible]

in vindictam [illegible]

[illegible] curatiua. [illegible] de censuris [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] medicinalis [illegible]

[illegible] medicinalis [illegible] Ultra [illegible] censura [illegible]

[illegible] medicina [illegible]

n' [illegible]. nomang, ng quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic ex te [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] medicinas
corporalis [illegible] [illegible] n' [illegible] [illegible] hic, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad sanand [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] curare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] curare [illegible] quare [illegible] curavam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]
exercebat [illegible] sanare, [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] medici
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicis [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] graviava
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] curat, [illegible] exerc[illegible]
[illegible] medicinas. Medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cautela [illegible]
[illegible] cautela [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicinalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vindicare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

De
Nimio Consuetudine [illegible] Clericorum [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] est a [illegible] ex [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Suspensio, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bene[ficii] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible]
privativa radicali [illegible], id [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suspensio, [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Interdictum [illegible] privans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Eucharistia [illegible] (nisi [illegible] viatico) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] diversas [illegible] [illegible] videlicet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] privans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cessatio
[illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible] ab [illegible] privat exercitio publico [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] privat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible], [illegible] privat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] privans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bigamia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Excommunicatio [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Excusatio si valeat etiam [illegible] Contra appositionem
[illegible] docent [illegible] irregulares ex irregularitate delicti
[illegible] redeunt [illegible] ex [illegible] nec licite [illegible]
[illegible] adeo quod [illegible] dicunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Machinis in Bulla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvi [illegible] excommunicatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admisit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ex pluribus [illegible] privilegiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum

In generali facultate absolvendi ab irregularitate ex delicto possit absolvi

Nil absolvi ab irregularitate nisi ex delicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facultate absolvendi [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitate ex delicto [illegible] ex facultate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

facultas ad explanandum [illegible] motivum [illegible]
et [illegible] quod venit facultas absolvendi [illegible]
[illegible] poena [illegible] irregularitatis non comprehensam absque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Probatur licet [illegible] irregularitatis [illegible]
casu [illegible] qui habet facultatem absolvendi [illegible]
habet [illegible] ad absolvendum [illegible] Ergo cum habeat [illegible]
habet [illegible] qui habet facultatem absolvendi [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] ad [illegible] qualis [illegible]
[illegible] abrogata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] absolvere ab irregularitate [illegible]
licet [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] accessoriam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitatis [illegible]
[illegible] accessoria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poena.

Dubium

An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] poena [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] poena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ex suo genere levis. [illegible] [illegible] ex levi ad levem
[illegible]. quare et minor [illegible] ex suo genere ob gravis culpa de
qua non est impignoratio a cxxiij. — Id Thomas privare aliquem
suo [illegible] privare [illegible] bono grave damnum
ex levi culpa est grave damnum. Non cognoscitur sit damnum
grave sed leve ex facili auferibile [illegible]
a quolibet simplici sacerdote. Sed de facto a venialibus [illegible]
[illegible] gravitas [illegible] a levi [illegible]
gravis. [illegible] gravitas [illegible] patientis [illegible]
non. Id [illegible] decernere, ut veniali homo damnaretur
[illegible] levi [illegible] gravi. [illegible]
ut absque [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible].

Utrum

Dabitur peccatum grave ex [illegible] materiis levibus furti
per plurimas levis quantitates.

[illegible] levis [illegible] gravis [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] utrumque [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] aliquando [illegible] veniali. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], alii [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod quilibet [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gravitas damni
[illegible] levis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] a quolibet [illegible] gravis. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
damno gravi, [illegible] gravi [illegible]
damni gravis, [illegible] gravis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

taly vertatur, y licet mea sibi elausa relata ad aliquod sit vitandi peccati Ecclesiam c. Suspensio mea erit;

Dubium

ad quam requiratur peccatum Schismatis contra Ecclesiam.

Respondeo antea Dubium, in mea opinione non esse talia penitus delicti ghibellini ... ad quam affectus ... aliquid mediante ... valide ... Schismatis; quamvis utrumque ... aliis a Schismate ... per ... talis requirit ... particularis non ob actualis Schismatis contra Ecclesiam ... homilia 18: si Ecclesiam non audierit ... debere predicare ... Ecclesiam ... causa ... actualis Schismatis non ... causa a Schismate ... delicto ghibellino ... medio ... alicuius ... nulla ... de consensu Ecclesiae.

278 Ad secundo ... delicto ghibellino dicimus ... in privatione ... ad Schismaticos ... de excommunicatione ... cum excommunicatione ... ob delictum ... clericis ... ob delicta ghibellina ...

[illegible] ... idoque credit ... [illegible]

O malo [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... O malo [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... anathema ... [illegible]

O malo [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Ving tollat privao luminosi non fit nisi per [illegible]: [illegible]
nisi [illegible] Aristoteli [illegible]. Hinc [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] suppositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privamen specie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] privationis [illegible] denominatio [illegible] denominat
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] specie [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] denominatur. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
privatio [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] privatio [illegible] [illegible]
denominativa [illegible]. — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] privatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible]; [illegible] specie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universali [illegible]
[illegible].

Dubium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] membra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 53

[illegible] publica[illegible]

Utrum

[illegible] requiritur animo [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bulla [illegible]

Greg. XIII. Bartholomæus Card., n° calendas ad obicien-
cis feminas Dñarum, & n° excipiunt Virgas angelo [illegible]
exhortor vulnerus nisi [illegible] ad [illegible] tamen q-
[illegible] incurrat [illegible] non [illegible] aliō [illegible]
ffutag [illegible] exsecutionis ad [illegible] qualis n° [illegible].

[illegible]
Q[illegible] homicidij [illegible] casus [illegible] homicidij, id [illegible]
[illegible] solus [illegible] homicidij, & qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
ng [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
aliena manu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
casus [illegible] moralis [illegible], qui solus moralis [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] debet ex Canone [illegible] ad [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] abstrahendo [illegible] [illegible] casu [illegible], tamen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Malo [illegible] attentae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homicidio debet incurri, [illegible]
omisso ante [illegible] [illegible] qualis [illegible]
debet dari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpa debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omissione [illegible] qualis culpa attentae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualis culpae [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic nullus [illegible], neque incurri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] in Bulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod qui
[illegible] arma ad Sarracenos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Bullæ [illegible], id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vi hanc Bullæ qua ... [illegible] Dinarys cy alio in crimine criminoso incurrit cap. Indultus contra ... cap. incurrit ... plurimas [illegible] alio in crimine criminoso quoque ... [illegible] incurrit ... [illegible] itaque ... [illegible] incurrit ... qua [illegible] qui [illegible] subsequente incurrit [illegible] ... subsecuto esse incurrit [illegible] ... in [illegible] dumtaxat ... incurrerunt [illegible] dumtaxat non incurrerunt.

Utrum

quando [illegible] fecit [illegible] mandantis,

cum [illegible] esse non secuto.

Casus ... [illegible] ... mandantis ... [illegible] sequatur ... incurrit ... [illegible] ... non secuto esse ... [illegible] ... [illegible] incurrat ... [illegible] incurrit ... [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... incurrit ... [illegible]

Obj.

[illegible] mea [illegible] [illegible] mea sufficere ex [illegible]

[illegible] habebit [illegible] Si dubitat

[illegible] [illegible] ante facti [illegible]

[illegible] relative [illegible]

[illegible] abstrahere sive carentia [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] requirit ad [illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible] potuit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible]

[illegible] alterius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Relative [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] accidit, et grauiter Eccliam [illegible] sollet illas penil ex dui[illegible]: si quis dixerit, et credi[illegible] [illegible] anathema sit. [illegible] pervenit ex [illegible] illi qui [illegible] dixerit [illegible] morte [illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: Ecclia data fuit [illegible] potestas, quae requirebatur ad [illegible], requirebatur potestas ad ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible]: [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et quae [illegible] [illegible] ab illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] potestas ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: quodcumque [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quas Ecclias negaverit illis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]: et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eccliae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille sit [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] Ecclias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab Ecclias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab Ecclias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecclia [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecclia [illegible] [illegible] Ecclias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

puniri ab extrinseco vel ... minime vel puniri ab intrinseco debet.

Dico 6. Ecclesia ... indicat Ecclesiam ... latentia peccata ... judicium; de occultis neque nemo ... per sententias facere ... peccati ... punire ab intrinseco ... ad quod requiritur cognitio ... solius cognitio delinquentis. Et licet non ... Ecclesia ... de occultis ... dum manent ipsa occulta, potest tamen si ... manifestentur. Probatur ad ... sufficit potestas ad puniendum ab extrinseco ... Ecclesia ... extrinseco ... sufficit ... potestas ad extrinseca ... ... fuit. — Probatur ... sufficit ... ab intrinseco. ... ad ... sufficit ... generaliter ... Ecclesia ... unitas ... potestas ad puniendum ab intrinseco vel ... ab extrinseco. ... Ecclesia ... unitas ... ad ab intrinseco, ... potestas ... ad ... intrinsecis.

Dico 7. ... Ecclesia ... civilis ... neque ... civilis ... bonum reipublicae ... Ecclesia ... civilis. Nota ... civilis ... ab intrinseco ... ad ... bonum ... [illegible] ... quod ... praesumitur.

materia ex [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sub aliis [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] grave [illegible] ad [illegible] graviter

[illegible] religionis graviter [illegible] Dico [illegible]

[illegible] ordine ad [illegible] non [illegible] obligat

[illegible] obligat, tunc superior vellet graviter obligare [illegible]

[illegible] gravis [illegible] ordine [illegible]

[illegible] de potestate humana [illegible] vellet obligare

[illegible] graviter [illegible] leviter [illegible] obligare

[illegible] admensurationem nullam [illegible] nullam erat [illegible]

[illegible] obligat ad [illegible] adeo grave. — Dico [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] negant [illegible] graviter [illegible]

[illegible] graviter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] graviter [illegible]

[illegible] graviter [illegible] — Dicimus [illegible]

[illegible] ordinaria ad [illegible] dubitent [illegible]

et [illegible] de obligatione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] levis [illegible] obligatione ad [illegible]

peccatum [illegible] leviter [illegible] obligat ad grave peccatum. [illegible]

[illegible] ordine ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible] potestas humana [illegible]

[illegible] superior [illegible] graviter adleviter

imo ad nullam obligare [illegible] ad grave obligare.

[illegible] prudentia [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible]

[illegible]

Resolutio [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] obligat.

De

causa efficiente ac et rationibus ad eam requisitis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ab homine, quod late [illegible] [illegible] ... examinare [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] moralis [illegible]

[illegible] ab homine [illegible] ... aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... ab homine. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aut late [illegible] aut [illegible] ... late [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declarationis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] examine [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... iudicium declarare [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] examine [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

nulla [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] ab homine [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ab hac [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ab hac [illegible] ab hac [illegible] [illegible] quod homo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... nemo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] generalis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... generalis [illegible] nemo

[illegible] [illegible] ... generalis [illegible] particularis

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

Utrum

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

generale.

Dividitur lex in moralem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quæstio in tali lege sit [illegible] solum de reatu, et de reatu non obligat
ad pœnam, sed solum ad culpam; pœnalis est quæ obligat ad pœnam post
ad culpam: v.g. qui noctu arma portaverit subeat mulctam
qui enim arma portat nullam culpam committit, mortale quod ex culpa
quæ participatio est, quæstio nunquam arma portet, qui autem portaverit
subeat mulctam: Unde lex mere pœnalis non obligat
ad culpam, hoc est, licet possit obligare pariter ex hac
ratione videlicet in aliquo præcepto: v.g. si præcipiat hoc pacto ut
qui noctu arma portaverit, plectatur capite; hinc enim lex mere
pœnalis ergo pariter obligavit ad culpam ex ratione videlicet
in præcepto, quoque hoc est vitam suam non ab homine exponi
separari periculo vadere in committat culpam. Ergo et mere legis
mere pœnalis non obligare ad culpam; neque si dicas mere pœnalis
id est illa quæ nihil prius præcipit, et solum pœnam annexam, et tamen
bus, potest in culpam committere non præcipit, tamen dico legis mere
pœnalis est quæ pœnam iniungat, non tamen obligat ad culpam etc.
in illis; unde enim pœnam obligantis ad culpam ad illam non obli-
gare: etc.

Notatio inius talis legi est quæ sine culpa inflicit pœnam ob
[illegible] lex [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] pœnam culpæ [illegible]
pœnalis inflicit post culpam [illegible], quæ sine culpa [illegible]
sine culpa [illegible] omnino, licet lex pœnalis [illegible]
sine culpa causa et tamen sine culpa ligante [illegible]
iniusta legis transgressione [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] transgressione [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] pœnam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
et quidem pœnalibus, denique lex pure pœnalis [illegible]
[illegible] quæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab homine [illegible] lex pure pœna-
lis non obligans ad culpam transgressionis sed solum ad [illegible]
bonum spirituale.

Sit sa. Thio: de facto lex omnes fratres ex vi sue pure pena [illegible] irritar [illegible] aliquam [illegible] et [illegible] aliunde actu [illegible] sufficientem [illegible] ad [illegible] penam [illegible] velle obligare [illegible] ad culpam [illegible] de facto lex [illegible] mente [illegible] nec [illegible] gravem [illegible] obligare ad culpam [illegible] de facto [illegible] lex [illegible] pure penalis [illegible] et [illegible] culpam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] examinemus [illegible] culpam obligare [illegible] Thio: [illegible] ab Ecclesia [illegible] pure penalem [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] pure penalis [illegible] obligans ad culpam [illegible] obligat [illegible] ad penam [illegible] obligationem [illegible] obligans [illegible] obligatione ad [illegible] legibus [illegible] obligationem [illegible] obligatione ad [illegible] [illegible] obligare [illegible] culpam [illegible] obligare

[illegible] privans bonis spiritualibus [illegible] obligare [illegible] pena

geri supponit culpa nec humana, q̃ ut [illegible] exa requirit,
[illegible] generaliter quidq; [illegible] daret humanae, [illegible]
Eclae [illegible] statuere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa privare spirituali [illegible] subire. [illegible]
poenae spiritualis, [illegible] supponit culpa [illegible]
[illegible] lege mere poenali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] poenae [illegible] sub denominatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ad culpa [illegible] [illegible]
poenalis [illegible] [illegible] aliquid, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliis mere poenalis [illegible]
[illegible] privare bonis spiritualibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Eclae [illegible] [illegible] tamen et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligare [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid sub culpa gravi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] ad culpa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible]
casu subibit privare bonis spiritualibus [illegible]
peccabit.

Quintam

proponit [illegible] eas, et quas [illegible] debeant [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecclae
delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Generalis, [illegible] specialis [illegible] [illegible]
religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De

Impedimentis coniug.

Lect. [illegible]

[illegible]

venerunt [illegible] perjuri delegati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinario [illegible]
[illegible].

De

Libertate requisita ad jurandum contrahendum

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrahere. [illegible]
jurando valide [illegible] requiritur libertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debet esse moralis [illegible] libertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plena deliberatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio humana
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligare [illegible]
[illegible] moralis [illegible] aliquis [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] ligans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ligare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ligare [illegible]

De libertate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur libertas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metu [illegible] metus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abiduo metu gravi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] metu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Qualis

monitio debeat praecedere ad latam ex[communicationem].

[illegible] [illegible] lata [illegible] [illegible] adueniendo ferenda [illegible]
[illegible] monitio [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ferendam ex[communicationem] [illegible] [illegible] monitio. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ferendam ex[communicationem] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] monitio ex[communicationis]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitio [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lata invalida nulla [illegible]. [illegible] non valida
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitionibus [illegible]
ab [illegible] ex[communicationem] [illegible], [illegible] non dabit [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitio debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitio debet [illegible]
[illegible] ex[communicationem] [illegible] lata invalida. [illegible] ubi non data [illegible]
[illegible] ex[communicationem] non [illegible] valida ex[communicatio]; [illegible] ubi non [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] ex[communicationis] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex[communicatio]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sub [illegible] ex[communicationis] non dabit valide ex[communicatio]. [illegible] [illegible]
ab homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab homine. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex[communicatio] invalida
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] monitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitio [illegible] [illegible]

ad illos incurrend. Pro decedo ary. adhi incurrend. pr nas
legis indycto acca no dicto omo, nisi prius incurrend
vin dit. Sinthy clavis, quia obligati requirit dari sibi
habere ad illam Deo requirere ad peccand. tales monitiones
requirit tamen, ut dicit Thoma.

Omnino dumoque requi-
quirat Ecclesia aperte extremam excommunicat. sed non requirit [illegible]
cas: p requirit pmonitio. Ut habetur illo Matthi 18: si
Ecclesiam non audierit, sit tibi tanquam Ethnicus et publicanus
Dudum requirit addendo aliquem esse publicanum requirit
non audierit Ecclesiam. Ideo ergo ut hanc ingrediat ary.
Comminatio aliquid requirit monitio ab homine. [illegible]
quod nulla facta est comminatio. Pro ary quo manus
exit quia Thomas alias Thomas non requirit [illegible]
et dicit generali Deo adhuc sufficit ad eam [illegible]
veniales illius vacans Thomam. Dicitur [illegible] Matthi no
ibi non requirit [illegible] monitiones, alius Thomas [illegible]
quod dat longa dispensatio, quod ary [illegible] est
Comminata, si homo Ecclesiam non audierit est [illegible]
mens, ut Ecclesia clavis spernit; si aut nulla est facta
Comminatio exq. quomodo Ecclesiam spernet.

Thomas dato [illegible]
excitare Colligit requiri monitiones sub [illegible]
[illegible] non obligat alius [illegible] invalida [illegible]
requirit [illegible] Comminatio monitiones ad [illegible]
ab homine, exaltatas [illegible] monitione non est [illegible]
fidelis licet ludex necessario [illegible]
facere, sicut Thomas non [illegible] ubi non [illegible]
nonicas monitio non [illegible] maa exq. [illegible]
ex monendo [illegible] Comminatio [illegible]
Thomas non [illegible] no [illegible] colligit [illegible]
ergo est Thomas non [illegible] invalidi

ait strictus dictis quibus reo, hinc qui non videlicet canonica munitio daret ex Christo intentione actus in [illegible] scilicet lege subsequentis delicti [illegible] quod sequitur [illegible] cum [illegible] simile [illegible] canonicis.

Examinatur

ipsa depositione [illegible]

Quaeritur: an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradibus [illegible] canonicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] canonica munitione [illegible]

[illegible] canonica munitione [illegible]

~~Comminatoriae~~

monitio ab eo emanat, ex latae etiam [illegible] ... nisi [illegible] ... Chari... excommunicationis ferri non [illegible] certo terminos et Thomas; quod quia ... facienda ... ab eo [illegible] ... dabit adire ferri ab hoc monitione, est certo [illegible] ... desciverit Thomas, [illegible] ... requiruntur ... [illegible] ... praecedentibus, etiam non est Thomas. ... [illegible] ... et quod certo ... Thomas ... quia ... [illegible] ... communitas aliquae illi assumunt concedens ... quando ... Thomas

Cuius debet facienda sit hic monitio, nec facienda [illegible] ... eo cum idoneis testibus etiam sententia lata facienda, in [illegible] ... quod sit ferri non potest [illegible] ... Ecclesiae [illegible] publicamque ... ad ... [illegible] ... sufficienter monitus in foro externo, in foro autem interno [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Thomas quod eas ... aut [illegible] ... ad comminenda ... monitionem; cuius facienda sit monitio ... Hinc monitio, hinc facienda ubi ... Thomas ... eas ... nec ... quia ... monere ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Thomas; ... [illegible] ... facienda nomine Iudicis nec ... Unde si [illegible] ... [illegible] ... nomine Iudicis ... [illegible] ... Iudex ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... hinc ... Thomas ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... et licet hic monitio facienda ... [illegible] ... idoneis testibus, ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ... monitio ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Thomas. — Tandem [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ...

ex requirunt ex [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fiat sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fiat [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quaeritur

[illegible] ligari Censuris.

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] superiores [illegible] et licet aliquo [illegible] excommunicanti [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] excommunicat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homicida [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monetur; quare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] a lege [illegible] [illegible], licet [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adligatus [illegible], tamen manet obligatio [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] superiores; [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligari [illegible] [illegible] excommunicati et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligari,

Suppono ut certum quod qui ligari pluribus votis diversis
rationibus ut superveniat ut in diebus non licitis obligatio diversa
quod obstandi [illegible] conducantur alia causa in [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] alterius, unius ratione; [illegible]
imponantur unius [illegible] obligatio [illegible] plu-
ribus votis [illegible] rationis ligari: [illegible] simul [illegible]
incurrat ex [illegible]; [illegible] alterius votis [illegible]
incurrat [illegible] diversitas, sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia nova [illegible] = [illegible]
unde an [illegible] [illegible] homo pluribus votis
[illegible] diversis rationibus ad unum, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ligari = [illegible] contrahendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] pluribus votis
rationibus [illegible] ligari. [illegible] sub pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] pluribus [illegible] obligatione
[illegible] ex fide data [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio [illegible] ex eadem fide data [illegible]
alia obligatio [illegible] [illegible] rationis: [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus obligationibus [illegible] rationis: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] ligari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ratione alterius [illegible]
[illegible]. Unde [illegible] lata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] = 3 [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] pluribus [illegible] ligari [illegible]
[illegible] lata [illegible] homo [illegible] alternativa. [illegible]
[illegible] aggravari, [illegible] aggravata [illegible]
sufficit.

[illegible] [illegible]

Sentire incurrendi subb: q neque ab ... neque adi aliq. tudi

ex plurimo duplicia eras apart. ... privatione ... 561

... ... gant privationem illa amplius

negat privari ... diq ... ar ... privationem physicam

meraliy novam. qd ... dari plures merali privationes ...

sunt ex plures obligationes merali, qui ut dicimus ...

... ... privatio physica ... ...

... magis ... privatio moralis nova; ... ...

... ... obligat aliqd fatendi ...

Quaeritur ... plures ... subire peccati plures exas ... Respon.

... ... sunt ... plures; sed qui ...

... ... ad alia ... plura peccata ... ...

... ... aliqd ... ... plures exas ...

... ... verberatio ... moralis unam

tantum incurrit; ... sit verberatio moralis ...

... exas incurrit, quot sunt verberationes morales ...

... ... simul ad alia

... plura ... peccata; qui ... ... absque

interruptione peccati plures exas incurrit ... novam ...

... ... aliqua moralis ... ...

in suo ... ... Respon. ... ... plures

... plures incurrat exas ... ...

... peccatis. ... ... aliqui plures

incurrunt ... ... qui simul ...

... plures incurrat exas. ... ...

... ...

plures incurrit ... plures ... ...

in ... ... simul ... incurrit

plures ... ...

Utrum

Subditus debeat delinquere libere in ipsum qui eum iuravit

Rogatur an subditus debeat delinquere in ipsum qui eum iuravit, [illegible] peccasse, ultimo eum iuravit [illegible] ad [illegible] delictis [illegible] eum [illegible] sum[illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Thurig[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicas, ut tali loquor. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subditus in ipsum delinquere [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuravit eum [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] delicta [illegible] voluntarium [illegible], [illegible] in suas causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Clementina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] iurare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] periculum [illegible] advertat. — Thuris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec libere delinquit. [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Themar [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antequam [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsequentibus — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conaliter de [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] 508
[illegible] annullata [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] peccas [illegible]
[illegible] annullas [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] invalidos [illegible]
adeptus [illegible] amittendi [illegible] imo [illegible] mortalit[er]
[illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] retractatus [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] fluere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venenum [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible] sumendo
[illegible]
[illegible] retractandi [illegible] retractus [illegible]
[illegible] Crediderim nec hic homo [illegible]
[illegible] hoc verum [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] qualificatis [illegible].

Utrum

[illegible]

[illegible]

sub mortali

finem bonum ex dicatis ... qui eos nullis ... illa servare et ... ut ex dicatis ... Ergo ... eo ... Obumus; ... ubi non dabilis ... non ... dat ... non dabit ... mali ... et ... dicas, hinc dari eg. et non ... essent ... ... Ardor ... non ... quod hoc ... et ... labat ... quia ... neque non ... nexi ... obedire ... uno non obedire ... si ... fieri ... cano ... hinc eos ... obedire non ... ratione ... eg ... ratione ... nalis ... ut ... obedia ... dice ... non ... non obedias non ... eg; id ... scandalum ... peccatis ... Ergo ... non ... imponens ... non ... ville ... eg ... non ... obligatio ... scandali ut ... dicatis non ... eg ... ratione vitandi scandali ne ... dicatis ... [illegible]

... quibus ... privati ... privatis ... eo ... licet eos ... declarant ... privatis ... non ... eos, ratione ... bini ... invalidae. ... ad eos observanda, et si ... studio ... et in ... Ecclesiae ... ad hoc ... ; id ... hinc non ... ecclesiae ... quod eos ... ad hoc ... ratione ... et ... non ... Ecclesiae ... ad ... ; ... eos ... obligatio ... [illegible]

Censurarum ergo aliqua est valida, et aliqua invalida; aliqua iusta, et aliqua iniusta, et aliqua iniusta sed valida, et aliqua invalida. Iusta valida est cum nullus defectus [illegible] iniusta valida est cum defectus [illegible] ex parte [illegible] datam, iniusta vero invalida est [illegible] debet [illegible] sine monitione [illegible] ad eas ferendas.

Utrum censura [illegible] singularis persona? Respondeo [illegible] nequit ferri in [illegible] ut talis sic ex *Romano*, [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]. Videatur [illegible]. Unde [illegible] singularis persona [illegible] excommunicamus [illegible] poena [illegible] *excommunicatio* [illegible] designando [illegible]: *Excommunico unum e duobus* homines ut [illegible] qui designet ut aliquis ex [illegible] ab homine [illegible].

Quaestio

Utrum [illegible] sit ferenda censura

[illegible] supponendum [illegible] sicut [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] falsa [illegible] Unde [illegible] debet [illegible] tamen [illegible]

dictionem bonam cum modo suo efficiunt moraliter quod signant
quod non ponunt efficacem aliquam rationem, cum, forma efficiunt, dicendum
distinctionem quod speciem debent significare. Unde sequitur dicendum
ex forma eo non fuerat.

Dubium 3um

an sit forma: quando fuerit sub conditione, vel inter duas sit gratia
ad ferendum eam. Probo quod aliqua forma definitiva ad ferendum
eam quod fuit dubia inter iudicis ex speciis unum formaliter
ponere quod applicare obligationem. Unde sequitur quando fuerit sit
conditione, vel suspensive et valida: sicut cum esse iudicis velle
dominus sub pendere; neque potest favere et facere renuntiare non
potest suspendere. — Probo etiam conditionem quae consistit in gratia
dicta: ut si iudex dicat: etiam fuerit invalide indicans
vel suspensive velint, vel cum hic nullus debet iudex dare tamen
obligationem omnino aliquam eligendi, quam debet iudex praecipere
nisi quod. Item, licet in quo fuerit nullus eius significat
in utraque sub quo fuerit sub disiunctione, in una quae haec
non ipsa dum generalis actio, qua potest non facere se nominans,
hinc utrumque observare et esse unam non observat vel unam
aliam eligere. Itaque quod ponit fuerit ea sub disiunctione sit
aliqua arbitrio iudicis signat.

Quaeritur

Sit sub conditione ferendis censuris Judice.

Dico primo
a iudice requiritur sicut iudicium requirit aliud, quod quod sit
debent legis requirit. Probo ex his dicitur: cum ius est ab
debent in his generali declarandi in latinis ut: specie
ex Co. ut iudicialis in Co. et quia in his cum iudex
etiam fuerit eius, in sua esse quod significat. Dico 2o
quod licet eius esse, sed validos sit iudex ordinarie
specialiter sine ratione, licet formaliter esse, et sit ...

[illegible] adversantur
[illegible] sub [illegible] 86
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] adversas, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] semarata
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tamen
[illegible]

Utrum

Ex effectus valeant impediri.

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] Articulo

[illegible] irregularitatis, aut [illegible] [illegible] esse sine nova delinquentis culpa [illegible] manente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rursus an dispensari [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] aliquando delinquentis [illegible] remanente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicamine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divinae, et humanae. Unde in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicent. [illegible] tamen an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dispensandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De

Irregularitate [illegible] in Clericis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 337

[illegible]

[illegible] quam [illegible]

[illegible]

Communibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Unde quia sedulo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo habeat aliquam [illegible]
aliorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible]

Ubi

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

sive scandalosi aliis, donec talis actus nullo modo sit neque aliquod scandalum, [illegible] habitis, licet habuisset adhibere [illegible] nihilominus tamen [illegible] [illegible] ignorans [illegible] quod [illegible] adhibere [illegible] [illegible] abstinente [illegible] dubitante vel [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnino, [illegible] [illegible] affectus [illegible] [illegible] affectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] matrimonium [illegible].

[illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] fornicari sub poena 200 aureorum [illegible] [illegible] fornicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

553

[illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appellatio [illegible] judex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appellat [illegible] judex [illegible]
[illegible] ad appellandum [illegible] 10 dies [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nunc
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ni excusat neque [illegible] a culpa.

Num
tempore impeditur venire ad tempus praescriptum, praestandi
[illegible] [illegible] circumstantias excusatus [illegible] ejus [illegible]
[illegible] quae praestare nequit; id cernendum de tempore
morali, vel praescripto [illegible] solvas, quae [illegible]
[illegible] facere nequeat, [illegible] detrimento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvere non tenetur. [illegible]
ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad solvendum aliquid
[illegible] facere [illegible] tenearis ad modo solvendum sub
eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. — [illegible]
quod si quis [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] ad solvendum
[illegible] tamen ad [illegible] solvere. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solvendi; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tempore non [illegible] ad audiendum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ejus quae ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ejus.

Num
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subditos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] subito non obligare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae subditi [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub ex [illegible] [illegible] non subditis ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullam [illegible]

[illegible] alius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 511

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] obligat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] obligabunt.

Nec cessante fine [illegible] adaequato legis, in aliquo casu particulari [illegible] illius obligat.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuendo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cessante [illegible] adaequato legis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] particulari [illegible] cessante cessat [illegible] obligatio

[illegible] [illegible] alioquin, [illegible] cessante fine [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] obligat [illegible] [illegible] quae singulariter [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cessante fine adaequato legis [illegible] cessat obligatio

[illegible] [illegible] admunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cessante fine legis [illegible] [illegible] particulari cessat illius obli-

gatio [illegible] particulari [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fine adaequato

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]: An [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nullas [illegible] [illegible]

Cap. Sicut alias absque absolutione expedit, licet

sub anno; et cum emendatus fuerit vel cessat ministerio iuxta ante; si minister consuratio sicut eos dictum satis, est etc. acceptum munera indeunt; et accusat communiter etc., tunc eius pena medicinalis, sicut etiam fuit aliquibus ipsis: per multiplicem absolutione cessabit. Certas tamen etc. in eis sententia abiitur; quam nequeat absolvi nisi facultate ... per sedem vendi legatus, quod fiat per absolutionem: ... datur ratio ... supra posita nec ... cessat auxilium ministerii, licet eius pars sumptam absolutionem deleat in ... Decretum; quod donat etiam ministerio suddite. Sed nec cessat ministerio satisfactione adeo, ut dicatur, sicut eius quod debet ... cum ... quod ... sine eius ... emendare illis ... debitum absolutione causa ... absolvetur; sicut ... cum facta fuerit ... quod ... satisfactione non sufficiat ... emendatione ... absolutione non satisfactionem ... sicut alii etiam dicunt pro satisfactione non ... absolutione, sed ... absolutionem ... ...

... eius absolvendis cum ablatis ... emendatione ab ... ... medicinalis eius delictis sub aliqua ... ab ... ... quia cessante absolutione ... ... deputant ... ... depositis non ... eius non ... ... sint de ... absolutione ... ... absolutione non ... ... ablatis ... ... absolutione ... ... absolutione ... ... non ... ... absolutione ... ... abso ... non ... ...

adeo

[illegible]

sibi reservatis, quod non [illegible] [illegible] quasi quamvis
unus nisi absolvi alios non solutis [illegible] erant tamen una [illegible]
absolutio [illegible]

Qui autem absolvunt possunt casus
casus non reservatos, et quilibet sacerdos absolvere habens
facultatem absolvendi [illegible] per [illegible] super casibus
casus non reservaverit [illegible] facultatem [illegible]
[illegible] ab iis absolvendis; [illegible] ab homine [illegible]
[illegible] generalem [illegible] Circa casus reservatos [illegible]
[illegible] absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facultatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possunt absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reservatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] facultatem ad absolvendum [illegible]
[illegible] reservatos ad [illegible]
[illegible] mortis aut gravis morbi aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut alterius [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] absolvere
[illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Inquiritur absolutione, etiam reservat[illegible] qua[illegible]

nisi [illegible] [illegible] reservata [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed tamen qui in articulo mortis absolvit [illegible]

[illegible] absolvendi non [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Rogas

an in articulo mortis possit laicus aut [illegible] absolvere

[illegible]: quamquam absolvendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] laico [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] facultate [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliqui afferant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] facultatem delata. Rogas an

[illegible] possit in articulo mortis absolvere [illegible]

[illegible] aliquis possit ligare, et absolvere [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Notat [illegible]

quod [illegible] adsit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] laicus ad [illegible] absolvendum, quod [illegible] [illegible] ad

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laico [illegible] [illegible] absolutione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] absolvat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne absolutio fiat valida [illegible] suffragia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] casus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Lidéo ſamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deklarovani
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Balles [illegible]
ſſe anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in omnium Summa [illegible]

Dyſlechni

Sic ſtiunt

D. J. Cuamis Schol.

De actibus humanis in Dependiae additae

Aliqua explicanda sunt [illegible] actibus humanis [illegible] Voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] Voluntarium. Voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tanquam fra [illegible] Trao fratis quatinus Pr[illegible]
denominat[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod non tan[illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] applicatio conveniens. Voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ac Voluntas [illegible] Caritatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus ab alio [illegible] [illegible]
Voluntas in tali casu [illegible] Voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Voluntatis: [illegible] [illegible] in libris [illegible]. Vo
luntas libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo Voluntaria [illegible] [illegible]
Sancti. Pater tamen Sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adque spontan
[illegible] ad Voluntatis quamquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adqueadeo [illegible] [illegible] Spiritus Sancti
spontaneus.

Da Voluntatis Divinae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] Voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Da Voluntatis Divinae [illegible] [illegible]
causa Voluntas [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Voluntas in casu quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quidlibet ex alia gratiam voluntas sequitur
Ut qui vult se determinare communis ex sua essentia seque
tium hominum quibus aut dat voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] aut incaa [illegible] dicit Paule [illegible]
quid est in voluntate [illegible] aut non [illegible]
nave quas [illegible] aliud quid ad voluntatem
nec [illegible] sumit primo sive [illegible]
[illegible] adeoque [illegible] in quo [illegible]
quae [illegible] applicat [illegible] in quo [illegible] ad

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
voluntas [illegible]
[illegible]
nullus [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] quo amor liber [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] dari aut [illegible]
quamvis voluntas [illegible]

dari aut voluntatis [illegible] in voluntate R. quia plenius
quae voluntatis habitualis aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut voluntatis quae [illegible] in voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] aut causative R. quia omnis aut voluntatis qua
[illegible] quia voluntatis media [illegible] [illegible]
dit in suis actibus omnis aut voluntatis [illegible]
advertere tamen quod [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] tale
aut [illegible] voluntati [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] neque in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]. sicut [illegible]

3a difficultas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] aliud quo aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] R. quia con
[illegible] voluntatis quo [illegible] [illegible] magis
[illegible] in actibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actibus magis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum [illegible] contractus, contractum alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible] vendere aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vendere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] contractum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] qua de
[illegible] [illegible] contractus [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible]

§

Contractus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible]

§ Contractus alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] contractus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible]. § [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quid sit actus humanus

Actus humanus [illegible] actus [illegible] homo quatenus [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] actus humanus [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] actus humanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] actus humani [illegible] [illegible] actus humanus [illegible] [illegible] voluntarius [illegible] liberi [illegible] actus voluntarius liberi [illegible]

1º Quaeritur [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] sunt actus humani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] humanus [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ex quo [illegible] [illegible] actus humanus [illegible] [illegible] actus humanus [illegible] voluntarius [illegible]

[illegible]

In quo consistat actus moralitas §.

Moralis a more dicitur, hic autem moralitas in actu morali [illegible] relatione ad mores spectantes, licet mores frequentius accipiuntur [illegible] significatione in praesenti [illegible] pro ut ad mores humanas spectantes. Quaeritur ergo definitive in quo moralitas et metaphysica moralitas actus constat. [illegible] Scotus cum [illegible] obiectis actus moralis [illegible] talis [illegible] et a libertate, et ordine ad rectam rationem. [illegible] suppponendo [illegible] quod ordinem ad rectam rationem, [illegible] adrectam rationem nil aliud [illegible] dictamen [illegible] dictantis [illegible] licitas ac illicitas [illegible] Scotus [illegible] id est [illegible] actus moralis [illegible] talis [illegible] actus moralis in [illegible] [illegible] libertate [illegible] actus moralis [illegible] talis [illegible] libertas [illegible] quia [illegible] actus humanus sine libertate [illegible] moralis [illegible] libertas [illegible] actus moralis [illegible] tanquam [illegible] tanquam subiectum [illegible] quia [illegible] subiectum [illegible] cadit [illegible] moralis [illegible] humani [illegible] actus [illegible] libertas in [illegible]

mi

Denominan[tur] ē in libertas. Substat[ur] substat tanquam sua ctrō tanquam subsz. q[uo]d actz pars aliquid quod liberz debet. Substare meritis actus in suo ordine ad rectz rationes q[uae] maior sit quia quod. Dignitz satz substat[ur] actus in libertas atque ci... erz ... inco quē vult bene diametraliter ... actus n[on] d... ... ... multiplicati... vel variat ordine ad rectz rationes variat... actus quia actus ... ... dictamini ... ... meritz ... ... meritz ... ... actus habet maior ... ... dictamine ... ... meritz ... multiplicatio aut variatio ... ... ad ... sive ad rectz rationes multiplicaty aut minus meritas ... ... meritz ... ... actus ... dictamine ... ...

... ... actus ... ut ... ... quatuor ... ... actus meritz ... ... meritz ... ... liberz ... rationes ... ... rationes ... ... meritz ... ...

Malo subiecta

est actio aut moralis [illegible] adaequate aut moralis divina specialis dante libertatem divinae speciei qd [illegible] [illegible] dubil. in contra aliqui n[on] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] aut divinae [illegible] [illegible] moris [illegible]. Actio [illegible] ex motivo charitatis [illegible] [illegible] liberas [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] aequalis [illegible] [illegible] dante libertatem divinae speciei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertate [illegible] aut moralis divinae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charitatis [illegible] adaequate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] Actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Actio [illegible] per [illegible] moralis

[illegible] ordinem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] quae virtutis [illegible] [illegible] et charitatis [illegible] virtutis moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Actiua [illegible] virtutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aut moralis [illegible] [illegible] Actiua [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] naturalis

moralis [illegible] [illegible] De Ultimo quaeras 612

[illegible] actum quibus [illegible] quae per extrinsecam formam [illegible] quam sit denominat actus moralis non est actus humanus [illegible] adaequate aliquid [illegible] [illegible] denominat actum [illegible] aliud nisi libertas [illegible] [illegible] tanquam quam [illegible] quae per [illegible] aliud [illegible] tanquam a forma [illegible] libertas [illegible] tanquam per [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]. Dico denominationem moralis resultat a duabus [illegible] divinae [illegible] adaequatae [illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible] ex duabus [illegible] divinae [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] adaequata.

Obiectio.

Forma moralitatis [illegible] [illegible] Actus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Secunda pars. Illo aut mora-

[illegible] debet esse intrinsece libera. Probatur quia aut mo-
moralis imputatur [illegible] laudabilis aut
vituperabilis [illegible] imputatur [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] Probatur [illegible] quia quando libertas
[illegible] libertas [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse intrinsece libera [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda pars. homicidium [illegible]
[illegible] immoralitas [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
prima quia si homicidium non est [illegible] aut moralis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homicidium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 883

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advertimus. [illegible]

Quaestio

Moralitas sit intrinseca an extrinseca

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Moralitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] moralis quia homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] moralitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] denominatio moralis [illegible] [illegible]

intrinseca [illegible] extrinseca moralis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] denominatio moralis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualibet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mi per libertatem indifferentiae sic, ideo talis indifferentia intra
actum Dei cum sint circa liberos sed quid ad 2um patet
quia regulabilitas actus Dei est conformitas cum regula
a rectae ratione et dictamine morali, ideo talis conformitas
intra unus cum identificatur; ideo actus ordinatus,
ad rectam rationem in actu primo, quia dicit formaliter
fundamentum, et talis actus Dei dicitur ordinatus ad rectam
rationem, ideo est regulabilis seu conformis regulae.

Dico 2do

Ultimo dicendum est. Actus humanus et voluntarius denomi
natur in primis intra quas intrat quia denominatur
actus in actu primo dicens formaliter fundamentum
identificatum cum ipso actu et hic intra scilicet facultatem
liberam. Dico 2do actus moralis a fortiori, quia tales per
rationem moralem, quia 2do quilibet actus Dei est conformis
ad rectam partem cum deliberatione.

Dico 3o actus

moralis est adaequate intra ordo ad rectam rationem
... quia ratio actus intra ... vel actus
ad actum moralem ordo ad intra actus est adaequate intra
actum moralem ... quilibet actus voluntatis dicit formaliter
humanus ... conformis actus voluntatis quia conformis
humanus ad ... necessarius ... actus intra
... intra ... rationis non ... primo
quilibet actus voluntatis dicit ordinem humanus —

cognitiv. abstr. n. vero ad fac. abstractam cognitionem.

Thesis 612

Mentalis [illegible] aut [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequate intra animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitatur [illegible] tendat intra animali. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] animalibus [illegible] [illegible]. Unde animalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstractam cognitionem.

XLIII.

De potentiis actus vitae et cognitionis.

Thesis 643

[illegible] [illegible]

Ex falso vitium &c. Ad casu alterius d[e]bet aliqua
an[im]a ex suis viribus p[ro]p[ri]is exigere c[um] liber[ta]te
... [illegible] ... libertatis duplex advertendum, ... difficult[as]
... [illegible] ... quare ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... liberta[te]. Verum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... humanis ... [illegible] ...
quia an[im]a ex suis viribus p[ro]p[ri]is exiget ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ad an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... liber ... an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... liberum ... [illegible] ...
...

Quia ... [illegible] ... an[im]a ex suis viribus p[ro]p[ri]is
... inclinatione ... an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
... inclinatio ... quia an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... an[im]a ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
inclinatione ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libertatem ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libertas ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libertas ... [illegible] ...

geamus libertas avar n̄ sit, vltra cor aus libertas jam
p̄tici quē libertas jam ā̄ preveniat anavo elegiam
pt̄ stati ꝓ vtrius que.

Stato implet aus quin sui
istius potis impat ꝓq primus distinctioq sa exs ista
sit aus intra eternalis liber ꝑ. ma n̄ quē qui libet
ostas quia sit suis sui et respicit suis sui ꝑ. Nomine
quā... ad jam omissam ōro cor quā stat
ipse quod vtq n̄ respiciat vbo quod impat ꝓq pnaete
pstus distinctione et quod n̄ exigat ipsius actuas distinctionem
relegat ineuras ex sola spus sit, vnde zira ille
aus aus n̄ exigat actuas distinctionis ꝓ sy sit exigent
pate distinctione nec valet exquis seu ꝓmadissima istius
exigere exiit in vicinia nq ille aus sit, de liber exigit cari
iure sub dijunctio in vicinia n̄ aus. Simul et dilatat id
indistincte et subdistincte. vnde vero talis aus ipse
desistere.

Dicas Scio quā ille aus debis vere
nam ū exigere ꝓ nq ꝑnaillus n̄ i pene exigere
pse stas quā quod vnde exigat exiis hic n̄ ꝓ
vnde imo ꝓnunt exigendi sit liber ꝓ ꝓ aus quā
libertas avar vltra eternalis i libera et tamen illa
respiciat exigere ceralis ... exiit nq distinctio
illius i illi veritas aut de distinctione ꝑ solis libera
si i aeū n̄ ipso omit qui sua vocalis et nam exdal
ꝑ pene exigere desinere debebat vnus mi ave ꝓ.

Vir ad partes quod inquam in de facultatibus Deo cum . . .
ruo eo quam libertatis actus exhibet ipse potest ponere
. . . quocumque non vere possit in licite alicuius liber-
tatis potentia. Seu quod ipse cum naturali liber . . .
ut per inquirere per quemlibet ad sua ex liberis ex
. . . possit liberam potentiam hanc naturalem . . .
liberam atque non . . .

Dubium

Causa naturalis possit determinari ad actum liberum

[illegible]

. . . in dubium solet
ponere . . . quod causa libera non . . . ex defectu
. . . non . . . ex parte alicuius impedimenti . . .
facultates . . . causa . . . poni . . . sua . . .
. . . naturalis . . . naturalis in operando . . . deter-
minari ad liberam operandi . . . difficultas procedit
de potentia . . . radicalis . . . dum
. . . libertatis quia . . . sit talis determinans . . .
. . . in . . . non de potentia ablata . . .
. . . ad liberam operandi . . . de potentia . . .
. . . Affirmativa . . .
quia . . . causa seu potentia necessitatis . . .
ad amandum aliquid obiectum . . . talis potentia . . .
libere amandi obiectum . . . naturalis . . .
At quia . . . tales . . .

Cognitionis indifferens talis obiecti quam non maior elevatio talis potentiae ad producendam cognitionem indifferentem talis obiecti quam elevat potentiam naturalem ad producendum cognitionem supernaturalem id potentia naturalis potest elevari ... Confirmatur quia ... ratio voluntatis ... ad producendum cognitionem indifferentem obiecti et amoris liberi id potest elevari

8. ... Ratio quia ... potentia potest elevari ad liberè operandum per hoc ... extra suum obiectum ... quia obiectum ... ad eius ... talis de naturalis ... obiecti ... liberi non tale ... extremalis ... ... obiecti ... tale ... extremis quia naturalis ... Deo quia ... quae ... non ... aliud in hac potentia ... potentia naturalis ... ratione libera quia est ... quia ...

... Ratio quia ... quam omnimode se excludentia non possunt ... in eadem inter libertas ... naturalis ... quia libertas ... libertas ... libertas ... ad agendum ... habet libertas ... libertas ... naturalis omnimode se excludunt ... Deo mag ... liberis ... ... liberi Deo ... naturalis ... libertas ... naturalis ... non possunt

ey pro [illegible] et Ita aug mi pro mutare
Cinhe quando clevaret ad libere [illegible] hac inflat
[illegible] quâ in bij [illegible] ad libere [illegible]
[illegible] ponret ag Ita sug ng [illegible] nomen ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aug [illegible] [illegible]
Ita no ng ij [illegible] secundi [illegible] pro parhaly. ad
by no ng cy in illa pro dint [illegible] una pernaig
aliâ libere ponere ag libere n[illegible] Ita sug ng.

Ita ulme
ng [illegible] ahmy ponit aug mi pro clevari quâ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libere radicaly [illegible] et ha fat n[illegible]
[illegible] clevari ad libere agendy [illegible] ng her fat [illegible]
[illegible] clevari sit Ita rao prima agendi ng pro
clevatae [illegible] nit prime libere ad [illegible]
radicalis Ita prima libere agineh rao ict [illegible]
ay [illegible] prima [illegible] ng [illegible] in maa [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] n[illegible] Ita rag prima [illegible]
di [illegible] quâ in inhe dat [illegible] prima et ha
bij parhaly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mi pro n[illegible] dat ni [illegible] [illegible] radicaly [illegible]
clevari ict Itarae prima agendi libere [illegible]

ngno.

Dajstat [illegible] [illegible] aug minaly

[illegible] Num optime [illegible] 613

[illegible] moralis [illegible] quid [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] moralis bonum [illegible]

[illegible] bonitas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] bonitas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bonitas [illegible]

in [illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible] venit hic, tenere aliqd tan
quo malus [illegible] aut tanquam malus faciendus
[illegible] quia [illegible] eas [illegible] [illegible] qd [illegible]
[illegible] como quo recta ratio dictat, et [illegible] eas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como quo recta ratio dictat [illegible]
bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] como quo recta ratio dictat [illegible] dignus laude
et [illegible] bonus. [illegible] quia recta ratio [illegible]
[illegible] moris regulas, et [illegible] ad aey moralit bonus
[illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regulas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible] ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliq. [illegible] ad [illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible] bene [illegible] moralit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ex dictis malus [illegible] [illegible]
ex recta ratione [illegible] aliq. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et malus moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moralit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex recta ratione [illegible] quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] quamvis [illegible] aliud
afferat in [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qd [illegible] afferat [illegible] [illegible] ad bonus et malus
[illegible] qd dictorum ex quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
circa qd mendacium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quomodo [illegible]

c actus bonus, et actus malus in initialis. actus bonus habet desider
habitu: actus malus [illegible] ex actu proveniunt obhi
ut amplitudine. et actus malus, actus moralis [illegible] deficie
nec [illegible] aliqua tanquam obligatorius proveniunt.

Hinc actus moralis malus sine ea defectu [illegible] Et talis et
ea [illegible] et actus quasi in causa quod [illegible] et bonus sine
quod obhi malus quod [illegible] malus [illegible] et evadunt actus amo
actus moralis malus id sine defectu [illegible] proveniat
ratione tanquam malus et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dat determinatio [illegible] proveniens obhi
tanquam malus [illegible] potest exponere [illegible] amplitudo
obhi malus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] et actus [illegible]
[illegible] proveniens [illegible] bonus actus [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponunt bonitatem
in ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proveniunt obhi ut bonus et moralis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore
[illegible] nihilominus [illegible] actus [illegible] pro
[illegible] bonus et moraliter malus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligatur
actus [illegible] proveniunt Deus ut bonus in se et moraliter
malus [illegible] ut hic et [illegible] amplitudine [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] Deus sit [illegible] bonus nihilominus [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proveniat [illegible] et
actus [illegible] bonus requirit quod [illegible] proveniunt obhi
ut hic [illegible] amplitudine [illegible] et habet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dicitur rel[ati]ve ad Christum ut illo in et obiecto [illegible]
hic diminuere amplectendo.

Dico 2o contrario [illegible] talis
[illegible] ut obiecto honestum [illegible] bonum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum] honestum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ut obiecto honesto [illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible]
ita ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendo
[illegible] [illegible] ut amplectendo aut [illegible]. ut illo [illegible] bonitas [illegible] talis
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] scheni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut obi[ectum]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] dicendo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut alla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tanquam [illegible] tanquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dico [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonitas talis [illegible] obi[ectum] et ut [illegible]
et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misericordis [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] charitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum]
[illegible] [illegible] mediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible] determinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obi[ectum]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obi[ectum] ut amplectendo [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicitur nave dignus laude quamvis non dignus vituperatione
in ave bonus quamvis non malus et similiter dicitur dignus
laude. Notandum etiam in praesenti quod aliquis indifferens quoad
ad speciem, aliquid ad individuum. aliquis indifferens quoad
est in quem attendendo generis sui obiecto et nullo alio attento
nec bonus nec malus est. indifferens quoad ad individuum quem
attentis circumstantiis sumpto modo est nec bonus nec malus
ut v.g. deambulatio est indifferens quoad speciem si spectetur
data generis eius obiecto et quoad individuum si attentis circum-
stantiis sumptus est. Notandum etiam in nec ergo dicuntur differentiae
[illegible] quod [illegible] tale [illegible] nec [illegible] ergo dicuntur indifferentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] bonus quod nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] indifferentis [illegible] dicuntur
differentia [illegible] inter bonum et malum [illegible] quod neque bonus
neque malus [illegible] sit.

Sit tamen [illegible] dicendum
indifferens quoad ad speciem per quem aliquis indifferens quoad ad speciem
[illegible] [illegible] multis [illegible] est bonus aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ga deambulare manus
[illegible] sunt obiecta [illegible] nullus bonus aut malus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quem deambulatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut malus [illegible] bonus per [illegible]
obiecto aliquis est malus minime tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minime [illegible] [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] bonus minime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] possint bono vel malo [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]
dari [illegible] aliquis indifferens in individuo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] malus [illegible]
quem [illegible] ambulare manus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] neque in
[illegible]

Sic sunt digni qui sive fecerint sive non nec boni nec mali
[illegible] 4º dispositio sunt qui in diferentes [illegible] qui in [illegible] 62
facti sunt [illegible] et dant qui in diferentes in[illegible]
[illegible] adverti quod omnes qui [illegible] boni et mali [illegible]
quia dat [illegible] apponendi omnibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fundat in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut brutis quod [illegible] ex
fine delectabili. 1º [illegible] quia [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] operationibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] brutis [illegible] 2º [illegible]
[illegible] non dat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] bonis [illegible] utili et delectabili [illegible]
[illegible] quod homo numquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] utili
[illegible] sufficient [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bonis [illegible] utili et delectabili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] quod
homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ob [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sub veniali [illegible] sequenti [illegible]
[illegible] veniale [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ob [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ob [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 80. [illegible]

loqui Ps. Aquinas tanquam angelus sibi obviavit dehab
aut quoties i veritas i ch[illegible] seng & [illegible] nullo mo
animas [illegible] pessimam quocumque ullus aut bonus
[illegible] at vero [illegible] illiusmodi aut bonus illi fuit
[illegible] aliquid aut qui nec bonus nec malus est.

Arabo ex
Malum [illegible] omne verbum otiosum quod loquuti fuerimus hoc
reddent rationem de eo in die iudicii. Id verbum otiosum nil aliud
[illegible] verbum sine fine honesto [illegible] ut ex Ps. [illegible] homo
verbum otiosum [illegible] nil [illegible] utilitatis. Nomine quo potius
[illegible] datur verbum otiosum sine ulla necessitate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tale aut n. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] utilitatis et commoditatis [illegible].

Arabo homo [illegible]
[illegible] honesto generare et [illegible] ut [illegible] ex fine honesto
[illegible] generare [illegible] ex fine [illegible]
[illegible] generare ex fine delectatione [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] brutum [illegible] homo [illegible]
generare ex fine honesto [illegible]
[illegible] exercere [illegible] exercere [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] generare [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
generare [illegible]
[illegible] generare [illegible]
[illegible] Arabo [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] delectatio [illegible]
brutum [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] ad generandum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Arabo

[illegible] fine delectationis [illegible]
[illegible] ex fine honesto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... Damnat [illegible]

[illegible] ... dialecticorum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Intellectum [illegible] omne enti
signatis debere [illegible] essentiam; [illegible]
intellectualiter requirunt [illegible] non aliquam [illegible]
necessario [illegible] signari elevante, et debere [illegible]
ratione ponunt cum indifferentiam. Probo quod aliquis signatis [illegible]
sive quod ad [illegible] sive quod ad [illegible] dari [illegible] in hac [illegible]
quod tamen dari disparitas [illegible] ablatis [illegible]
hac [illegible] nullus aliquis signatus [illegible] in hac non aliquis [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis non ponunt cum indifferentiis [illegible]
[illegible] signatis in hac [illegible]
ad aliquis signalis [illegible]
[illegible] ablatis [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliquis signalis indifferentis. [illegible]
[illegible] signale [illegible] indifferentiam
indifferentiam quod ad [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] indifferentiam quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] ablatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ablatis [illegible] moralis
[illegible] signatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signale elevante.

[illegible]

ad [illegible] moralis [illegible] ad aliquis omne [illegible]
[illegible]

Caput [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] aut est in [illegible] equaliter [illegible] tamen est [illegible]

[illegible] liber ad alterutrum aut 4. [illegible]

[illegible] libertatis ad bonum [illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] equaliter bonum.

[illegible] libertatis ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad bonum [illegible]

[illegible] hominem [illegible] ad [illegible]

equaliter [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad a[li]quid se determinare per se ipsum non esse mancum [illegible]
[illegible] libertate, quia est necessitate ad exercendum liberum non
est libera ad ponendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo necessitatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] talis
[illegible] homo necessitatur ad [illegible] [illegible] necessitatur ad [illegible]
bonum est [illegible] [illegible] non eligit [illegible] bonum morale.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debitis [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo necessitatur
ad aliquod bonum [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum
[illegible] nullo modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad operand. inde [illegible] manu[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], utrumque [illegible] tali[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qd ad [illegible] [illegible] Deo, qd ad moralis non, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] bonitas moralis [illegible]
[illegible] imprudenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reputat[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] utrumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qd ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo malia non [illegible]
[illegible] morale [illegible] [illegible] moralitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberis moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Unde quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo extrema
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] libertas [illegible] ad bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unicus [illegible] morale.

Dico 2°

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moralis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utrumque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis laudabile [illegible]
[illegible], laudabile [illegible] bonitas moralis [illegible] [illegible]
laudatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible].

Dico 3°

[illegible] liberis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] solus habeat [illegible] ad eas infinite bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt omnino equalis [illegible]
omnes eas [illegible] sunt [illegible] valorem [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] esse maius [illegible]
[illegible] Multiplicat [illegible] Argumento [illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible] habet liberatem ad eas omnino equales [illegible] necessitate ad
aliquas [illegible] omnes eas sunt equales [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible] nando [illegible] ad [illegible] Bnus [illegible]
habet liberatem ad eas [illegible] bona [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] bona [illegible] Undique
[illegible] eas [illegible] bona [illegible] non sunt
equales [illegible] solus sunt [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] eas omnes dicto [illegible] unde [illegible]
unius [illegible] esse maius [illegible] ponit [illegible]
bonus [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] Bnus eligit eas minoris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eligit [illegible]
bonus [illegible] Bnus [illegible]
eas minoris [illegible] omnes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dicto [illegible]

Objicies

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] quas omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] implevi.

[illegible] quae dari possunt

omnes peccaminis [illegible] moy [illegible] omnes
[illegible] peccaminosa [illegible] quae dari possunt omnes
[illegible] naty [illegible] omnia [illegible] mera [illegible]
sequendi [illegible].

[illegible] quas omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tentare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tentare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
tentare [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

villis [illegible] in nullo gratiae [illegible] Apost.
[illegible] 1
proave cy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et huic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible]
[illegible] dono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] omnio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
tale.

Dico [illegible] [illegible] omnio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnino [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] tanquam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale
[illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Argumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] intendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible]
omnis [illegible] moralis bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnium moralium bonorum [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnium moralium bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnium moralium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] bonorum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

... uno aut sacramento ... ut ... prohibetur

... signali ... creditore ... ex auctoritate ...

... tenetur ... solvere debet quidem ... signali ... tenet

... omnis ... debitoris ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... mala ... ponit ...

... [illegible] ... quia ... quam ...

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... ac ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... ad quam ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... quia omnis ... aut

... [illegible] ... ordine ... est

... [illegible] ... alia ... [illegible] ...

... quam ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible] ...

... sua ... [illegible] ... quam

... [illegible] ... tali ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... quia omnis ...

... [illegible] ... aut ... quam ...

... [illegible] ... aut ... [illegible] ...

... ad omnis ... aut ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... ac ... [illegible]

Quaeritur ... [illegible]

Quia omnis ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... omnis ... [illegible] ...

... omnis ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... omnis

... [illegible] ...

... omnis ... [illegible] ...

obiectivae privatae, et ideo dicitur absolute liberum ab illis.

Haec non quod dictum patet omnia ... sit absolute ... et ... hinc quod ... liberum ... quod requirit et ... libertas ... vero ad ... neque volitas ... nequiunt ... merito ... habet ... nullus ... pro ... illis ... et ... habet merito ... quod ... et habet ex ... meremur ... habet.

Quo bonitas et malitia obiva sumantur.

... obiectiva ... Inquirimus ... obiectivi boni et mali ... quare ... obiecti bonis et quare ... ambulare ... obiecti ... dein ... supposito ... obiectum malum ... obiectum malum ... merito ... malum ... quod ... indicat ... et malum ... quod ... et ... mendacium ... obiectum ... non ... et ideo ...

ad bonitatem [illegible] ultimatam; [illegible] obiectum ita [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] dictam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem moralem et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] bonitatem moralem
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] bonitatem [illegible]
[illegible] amorem et [illegible] bonitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible] ... aute ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... quoniam ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... valde ad valde ... [illegible] ...
... quando ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... quia ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... Dico [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... Neque enim [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...

Dico Ultimo [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...

ne vasus [illegible] q̃d plana [illegible] amplecti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] relatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: bonitas [illegible] relata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] abs̃ [illegible]
bonis quis [illegible] sive [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ratio utriusque quia [illegible]
[illegible] id q̃d Deus efficaciter n̄ vult [illegible] [illegible]
q̃d Deus efficaciter vult [illegible] hominis
[illegible] vella [illegible] Deus inefficaciter n̄ vult [illegible]
[illegible] sine peccato [illegible] quis nolle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] efficaciter n̄ vult [illegible] hominis
[illegible] n̄ [illegible] nolle id q̃d Deus [illegible] [illegible]
vult [illegible] hominis [illegible] n̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] efficaciter [illegible] inefficaciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo Deus vult [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
malus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] efficaciter [illegible] nolle homo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] utrumque [illegible] de Deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fide ... [illegible] ... ad hominem
[illegible] Franciscae [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] ... Tradit[ion]i ... Deus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... velle ... [illegible]
n[on] velit exceptione ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... qui ... [illegible]
[illegible] damnari ... [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d videt ... [illegible]
[illegible] damnas ... velle ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
exceptione ... Dei circa damnatum ... circa
[illegible] peccati ... [illegible] nolle [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
q[uo]d ... [illegible]
[illegible] bonus aut malus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... mali ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... bonus ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... bonus ... [illegible]
[illegible]
moralis ... moralitate ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... malus ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] homo Carysphium [illegible] anthropophagus [illegible] anthropophag[illegible]
[illegible] delectat [illegible] [illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] utraque [illegible] [illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] anthropophagus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] illud Axioma omnis [illegible] peccat[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anthropophag[illegible] peccant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible] peccant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] imo si homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible] peccaret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alii sunt [illegible] qualis sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ac voluntatis, & [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] sufficit libe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ay [illegible].

[illegible] dari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliq
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] aliqu [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab ea libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alio. Notamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quae ad illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... Ideo indigent [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] necessitat [illegible] ... quicquid intrinsec[illegible] ... aliquam necessitat[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... imperantes ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

virtute imperati [illegible] dicunt [illegible] imperium

[illegible] efficiant actum, et non efficiunt [illegible] quod non

[illegible] aliquis actus [illegible] in illo [illegible] sunt [illegible].

[illegible] imperati [illegible] imperatis [illegible]

[illegible] habitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible]

[illegible] malitia [illegible] illi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] imperium [illegible]

[illegible] actus imperati [illegible]

imperatis [illegible]

[illegible] actus imperati

[illegible] bonitas aut malitia [illegible] imperati [illegible]

[illegible] imperati [illegible] imperans. unde [illegible] actus imperans

bonus est actus [illegible] extra bonus [illegible]

[illegible] bonus imperans [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actus sit extra bonus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] ab illa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ab imperante [illegible] quod actus imperans

bonus est actus imperatus extra bonus [illegible]

[illegible] actus imperati [illegible] imperante, [illegible]

[illegible] actus imperans ab imperante [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] imperati, ita imperatus [illegible]

[illegible] imperans [illegible] actus imperati [illegible]

[illegible] extra [illegible] actus imperans [illegible]

imperante [illegible] extra [illegible] aut malus. Unde

quaney aus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nhat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an aus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sponit [illegible]. Accepta Abraham [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] illa divina [illegible] ubi [illegible] manent.

Utrum

an malus possit [illegible] esse an bonus

[illegible] solet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hac ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab animo [illegible]

[illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] imperatiui [illegible] boni [illegible] mali [illegible] boni [illegible] imperans [illegible] mali [illegible] boni.

[illegible] boni imperat actus mali. Resp. [illegible] actus tendens [illegible] boni [illegible] honeste [illegible] actus mali [illegible] honeste [illegible] in [illegible] imperans [illegible] honeste [illegible]. [illegible] imperatiui boni [illegible] mali [illegible] actus [illegible] mali [illegible] boni [illegible] imperatiui [illegible] mali [illegible] tendunt [illegible] boni [illegible] honeste [illegible] mali [illegible] imperantis [illegible] honeste [illegible] honeste [illegible] boni [illegible].

[illegible]

pendeat bonit. = Malum non imputatur ab aeternitate
[illegible] [illegible] negare bonitas, quae a [illegible]
facultas ex aut bono aut malo, nec et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in homine peccatore
quam aut imputatur ab aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amo. [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantum [illegible] imputationis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] imputatur [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obligans [illegible]
[illegible] obliquo [illegible] unde licet [illegible]
[illegible] duplex aut [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible]

[illegible] aut imputatur complementum [illegible]
[illegible] aut imputantis [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] complementum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne quod licet [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut imputatur bonum [illegible] mali, [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] imputatur [illegible]
[illegible]

suo externo veniae ... aut obiectum sit bonum aut intr...
... de bonitate ... rei ... respectu ... malitiae ...
... [illegible] ... in se ... extrinsece ...
... fraus ... aut ... obiectum ... intrinsece ... aut extrinsece ...
... liberum ... [illegible] ... non ... negativum ...

Bonitas ... malitia ... actus ...
... et actus externi ... suo ... [illegible]
... bonitas ... liberum ...
... intrinsece ... malitia ... bonitas ...
... suo ... aut ... [illegible] ... bonum ...
... sicut ... sicut ... magis ...
... magis ... ad magis ... simplex ...
... bonum et malum ... quo magis bonum ...
... [illegible] ...
... suo bonum ... est ... [illegible] ... bonum ...
... suo ... aut ... [illegible] ...
... malum ... obiectum ... bonum obiectum ...
... bonitas ... malitia ... suo ... externo ... bonitas
... malitiam ... liberum ... aut intrinsece ...
... aut malum ... aut extrinsece ... obiecti bonum aut ...
... [illegible] ... bonum ... bonitas ... [illegible]
... suo ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] bonus [illegible] malitiam [illegible] hujusmodi [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] quanto [illegible] aequo [illegible]
[illegible]. Ex [illegible] actus [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] audivimus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] et novo [illegible] videre in [illegible]
[illegible] talis actus [illegible]
[illegible] malitiam [illegible]

§ 8 Artic.

Utrum actus externus addat bonitatem, aut malitiam actui interno.

[illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] actus interno [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]. Unde [illegible] actu
[illegible] ex actu interno [illegible] externo [illegible]
[illegible] actus externus.

Dico [illegible]

[illegible] actus externus nullam addit bonitatem, aut malitiam [illegible]
bonitatem aut malitiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
quae [illegible] multiplicat abundabit, [illegible]
[illegible] quae multiplicat [illegible]
[illegible] equalis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatem, aut malitiam [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Strazione sua per actum, quia actus externus ratione sua non est liber sed actus quatenus est a ratione et non est aliud quam actus interior ut est actus humanus et actus humanus nihil aliud sit quam exterius liber et quatenus actus internus sit liber ratione dependentia sua per externum. in rebus sufficit habere liberi causam ut dicatur morale actus humanus ut patet in imperfecto actu id ostenditur quia actus imperfectus est a ratione et ergo actus ut dicitur liber actus sit actus voluntatis, actus vero externus in corpore et de se sola determinatus ut non sit actus voluntatis, id quia respondet sive non ponatur externum actus internus, sed sufficit voluntas vocari eandem malitiam et eandem bonitatem.

Sed actus externus dicitur morale nihil est quod ad internum sed quia sola aliquid physicum, et extra quod moralitatem attrahit bonus aut malus de neque addere uti aut diminui aut interno propter eandem rationem, propterea quod non addit bonitatem aut malum. Notandum loquimur de bonitate aut malitia sua non intrinseca.

Ostenditur secundo et probatur voluntate quod quae minime causa efficit et in actione ipsum se ostendit bonitas non sunt per actum externum. Argumentum: ideo videtur non quod actus externus et causa et ratio aliorum culparum scandali ... addi debet voluntatis ad malum. Ideo nihil ... non per quia actus externus non addere bonum aut malum non est necessarium ... multiplicare actus externos ... non est necessarius in ... confessione ... quod non addit aut minuit ... peccatum, sed fateri debet actus externus per normam et quo non ... aliud ... obligans ... voluntatis ... obligans ... externus ...

[illegible] in eadem [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible] scandala ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicas [illegible]
[illegible] et dicere cum [illegible]
[illegible] damnata ab Innocentio XI.

Thesis [illegible]

[illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] jubilea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec con- [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a nullo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]

Thesis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible]

fale, actu magis. f. Vro ops [illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] et mali [illegible] quae [illegible] omni [illegible] aut [illegible]
bonum [illegible] aut ultimus bonus bonitate [illegible]
aut ultimus bonus [illegible] verus [illegible] bonitate [illegible]
extra quae aut ultimus bonus [illegible] aut extrinsecus [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] illud [illegible] ad finem verum [illegible]
illud [illegible] ratio adaequata [illegible] inadaequata [illegible]
unio [illegible] propter quod [illegible] debet
denominari [illegible] actio [illegible] opera extrinseca
[illegible] ad [illegible] aut ultimus [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] libertas et [illegible] ad [illegible] vag.

[illegible] in decalogo aliquando prohibent opera extra [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ultimus [illegible] propter quae extrinsecus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae in decalogo [illegible] prohibent
[illegible] opera extra [illegible] decalogo
quia extra [illegible] [illegible] humanae [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] aut [illegible]
qui vellet [illegible]
[illegible] qui vellet opera extra [illegible]
[illegible] aut ultimus [illegible]
[illegible] non habent opera extra. [illegible]
bonum [illegible] actus extra [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] et [illegible]
aliquo [illegible] bonitas in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] opera [illegible]

[illegible] que de [illegible]

Circa 3. quidi [illegible]

[illegible] Martini [illegible] Marti[illegible]

[illegible] et Samuelis Martini [illegible] Hungar[illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] formentum [illegible]

de [illegible] quas [illegible]

[illegible] extra [illegible] Samuel [illegible]

[illegible] regni [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] extra [illegible] quam [illegible]

[illegible] Martini [illegible] Samuelis Martini

[illegible] Martini [illegible]

[illegible] Hungar[illegible]

Martini [illegible] de Sancto [illegible] Mauro[illegible]

[illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible] Martini [illegible]

Samuel [illegible] Martini [illegible]

[illegible] Martinus [illegible]

[illegible] Samuelis [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] extra [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et Martini [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quos [illegible]

[illegible] Martini [illegible]

ex instrum[en]to, sed n[on] sic inequalitas instrum[en]ti non vacue formandus [illegible] Possunt denuo plures aequaliter [illegible] charitas specialis quae [illegible] convenit [illegible] [illegible] dicebat: Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] efficaciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aequivalenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Articulus

Circa [illegible] [illegible] ubi dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Virtutes communes per exercitium generando aliqua general. N. 1638
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] quod homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morales [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuus, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] per exercitium [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] per ex [illegible] [illegible] Unde dicunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Instrument? christus ... ostendi ...
q[uo]d que sit, ut dicunt ita ... dimittant ... magis ...
quotidie augeat. ... Christi ... incidat
frangit ... martyri ... inquirit ... confite
... subiret ... ag... ...

... [illegible]

... accidit ... amant ... quod ... amare ...
... charitatis ... martyrium
... martyri ... affirmo ... ...
... quod ... martyrii ... ...
... martyrium ... ...
... ... quod ... ...
... ...
... martyrium ... charitas ...
... ...
Valent charitatis ... martyrium ... actione ...
valent charitatis, ...
... ... actione ... q[uo]d ...
martyrium ... ...
... ... quod ...
... ...
... ... quod ... martyrium ...
... ...
... ... martyrium
... ... martyr
... ... Joanne Evangelista
ante ... ...
... ...

[illegible]

Augu[illegible] 62

[illegible]

Obiectum

Idem actus [illegible] possit esse subiective bonus et malus

[illegible]

[illegible] bono [illegible] bonus [illegible] malus [illegible]

[illegible] difficultatem [illegible] bonus [illegible]

[illegible] libertate [illegible] possit [illegible] malus [illegible]

[illegible] bona [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]

[illegible] celebrare [illegible] bonus [illegible]

[illegible] malus [illegible]

[illegible] subiective [illegible] bonus et malus [illegible]

[illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] malo [illegible]

[illegible] bonus [illegible]

[illegible]

malum quia hoc aut est privatio boni istius et mali, intrinsece, et hoc malum intrinsecum, aliquando quia repugnat priori, malum vero non amabile, quia illud sit bonum et malum intrinseco in se nulla datur implicatio, et quamvis in se intrinsece quia obiectum praecipit diversa amorem, parent amari. Ultra ex Actione de malo quia est actu quia actus aut specificatur in bono numquam posse esse malum, et actus ... talis ... in bono intrinseco ... et ... de malo quia solum extrinsece possit esse bonum malum ... ...

Utrum

idem actus possit esse bonus, et malus interne.

Actionem eius aut posse esse subiecto interne bonum et malum, etiam ... interne, et ex intrinseco obiecto. Et ... aut exigendi ... ... malum ... et quia non dubium ... quod ... ... aut ... ... aliqua ... malum ... ... bonum ex ... malum ... adaequato ... et ... aut quia ... licet ... malum aliquam bonum ... ... in ... aut ... ...

Sit nra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hanc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ay. Aliqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Lo Nat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sunt dicti et sunt generale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualis et qualibet aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ei dicti et sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unitas [illegible] cum independens est a [illegible] [illegible]
mente ab [illegible] alterius bonitate et malitia [illegible]
dependens est a bonitate et malitia alterius et si una pars
bona secundum se [illegible] cum alia mala [illegible]
malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod malus est
[illegible] quod quod cum malo [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
quae cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conferunt [illegible]
ut [illegible] omnes hic [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] sicut [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

De Principiis Ex quibus Dictamen practicum [illegible]

In Primis Dicendum [illegible]

idest pro recta ratione, aliquae regulae generales [illegible] [illegible] dictans malum [illegible] fugiendum et bonum [illegible] amplectendum. quid quid sit de aliis definitionibus [illegible] [illegible] dictamen practicum circa moralia, aut honesta [illegible]

[illegible] dicitur dictamen [illegible] quia dictamen [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictamen practicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis aut humanae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis unde [illegible] bonae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictamen [illegible] [illegible]

Definitio [illegible]

definitio Quantitatis est dictamen [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia Quantitas [illegible] tamen cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quantitas et [illegible] Quantitatis et Quantitas [illegible] Quantitatis [illegible]. [illegible] no nando an ad [illegible] [illegible] Quantitas est dictamen [illegible] [illegible] Quantitas [illegible] talis no Quantitas [illegible] [illegible] talis no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] dictamen gratiae [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis quia multiplex [illegible] denominationes [illegible] et [illegible] denominatio [illegible] quo dicit homo quando [illegible] aliquid divinitas [illegible] [illegible] Quantitas [illegible] talis.

[illegible]

Quantitas est dictamen gratiae

[illegible] no est dictamen [illegible] omnis [illegible] omnino [illegible] [illegible] dictamen gratiae [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] Quantitas est dictamen [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] gratia moralis [illegible] [illegible]

dere. Scientia in se dividitur in actualem et habitua-
lem. Actualis est quae dictat actualiter quam scientia ha-
bitualis et facilitas. Vel dividitur scientia in ex-
[illegible] et vocatur [illegible] quae dictat bonum animalis
quae apprehendit licet quod sit non verum quae
dictat bonum et [illegible]; omitto alias distinctiones
quae pertinent ad [illegible] inutiles in praesenti.

§ 1us Scientia non est actus voluntatis

Tota deest doctrina in antiquis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] scientia est actus intellectus contra nonnul-
los scientia non scientias quam [illegible]
in B. Bernardo [illegible] actus intellectus quae dividit qui
non est fide necessariae; fides est actus intellectus [illegible]
quam scientias [illegible] per [illegible] monstrat [illegible]
[illegible] monstrat bonum, et conscientia monstrat malum
[illegible] actus voluntatis [illegible] quam actus voluntatis
illa [illegible] non [illegible] actus voluntatis
non est diversus illuminat illa conscientia [illegible]
in scientia

voluntatis
habet naturalem [illegible] voluntas est quia [illegible] libera. Ad 2um [illegible]
inclinationes diversas quo magis liber est quia habet
inclinationes oppositas liberior quo non magis. Ad 3um

voluntas [illegible] Ad [illegible] voluntas est bonum et malum [illegible] bonum
et malum sunt obiecta voluntatis, voluntas est diversa
quo magis obiecta voluntatis bonum et malum [illegible]
non requirit [illegible] et diversa quo [illegible] sunt obiecta volun-
tatis [illegible] requirendo.

Ad 4um [illegible]

Voluntas [illegible] naturalis melior [illegible]
est melior. Voluntas [illegible] quomodo
[illegible] melior [illegible] moralitatis moralit
[illegible] melior [illegible] bonum. Ad 2am
voluntas est bonitas [illegible] Ad quia
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] voluntatis
Ad 2um voluntas [illegible] bona [illegible] mo-
ralitatis non voluntas [illegible] bona
[illegible] moralitatis moralis [illegible] bona

et cont.° n. hac y motivu ... id ... [illegible]
... ... moral. bona n. ... [illegible]
... n. c. aut voluntas id ... [illegible]

... ut apprehensio Intellectus

Suppositio qd ut Voluntas tendat in objectum
tenetur ut apprehensio ... [illegible]
... ... apprehensio ... nec simplex nec ...
... ... quia ... apprehendere ...
... n. ... agere ... mihi ... hanc ...
... quia ... bonu n. ... moral. ... aut ...
... qd ... ... bonu aut ... malu
... apprehensione n. ... voluntas ...
bonu aut ... malu ... affirmatione
... ... quia ... apprehen...
... ...
hanc ... aliquo ... ...
... bonu ... ... quia ...
... ...

... [illegible]

Arguta.

Si Duenha est ita

qui non possunt qui operari tuas Duenhas, qui amant istas Duenhas, et non possunt non amare eas, et in nostris iudicat esse peccatum operari istas Duenhas; respondetur negando, quia non possunt esse nimis bona haec, ut possunt amare, et quia operari possunt istas Duenhas.

Possunt

quas sub apprehensione ... videre, peccat, et non ... quia ... ad peccatum, et ... negando, quia ad hoc ... requiritur ... malum ... non ... peccat ... malum ... non ... sequitur ad peccatum.

Duenha

Datur enim Duenhas atque non ... a fame ... nam ... Duenha

Ad [illegible] indicatis [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] indicatis per [illegible] assertiones
[illegible] indicatis negativa indicatis [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... moralis
[illegible] ... [illegible].

Assumptum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... excusante
[illegible] ... excusare [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible].

Sit laus Deo

Prima min. ... unt Quinta ... inel
udant ... aliis ... ponunt licita
aut illicita ... ut ... pramiscuis ...
Tha ... quia ... includant ... aliorum
... n habeant ... licitus est ...
... includant ... neque ... aequivalent
aliorum ... in ... rali ...

Alt 3a Al...

quilibet ... n ... Quinta quia n ...
aut ... licita aut illicita ...
... n ... Quinta ... pro ...
inter ... mihi illicita ... ducere ...
in ... circumstantiis ... causa ...
... n dat causa ...
... est ... in Quinta ... ponit ...
... in ... circumstantiis ...
... in licita in
... circumstantiis ... Quinta ... quia
... prohibet
... ut ... Quinta ...

Ratio est quia quod Deus ipso maiori proponit exemplo cum[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] nec practice quam quam motis dictat in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia scilicet tanquam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] probabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis primis [illegible] [illegible] dictamina [illegible] [illegible] primaria sola [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haec obligatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis obligatio non [illegible] dictamen requirit dictamine practicum [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] ita [illegible].

De Dictamine obligativo

Datur aliquod dictamen quod non obligat et dictamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendo dictamen [illegible] [illegible] non obliga[illegible] quod prius [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible] quod obligat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut obliget requirit quod [illegible] [illegible] requiri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis dictaminis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] habuit [illegible] talis obligationem [illegible] [illegible] habuit [illegible] [illegible] requirit. quod [illegible] dicendi nullus

2º peccare cum ignorantia obligationis in tali casu est ignorantia obligationis ergo non peccat. Respondeo distinguo: scientia obligat ratione sui, nego; ratione obligationis, concedo.

Respondeo non obligare ratione sui sed ratione praecepti, ratione quia scientia aliqua cognitionis obligationis, sed cognitio obligationis non obligat ratione sui, quia cognitio audiendi sacrum non addit aliquod obligationis praeter praeceptum divinum neque videtur speciale peccatum. Contra conscientia ratione quia illa scientia seu cognitio includitur in praecepto ergo non peccat. Sed contra.

Quia qui peccat contra praeceptum et scientiam peccat contra praeceptum Ecclesiasticum et naturale, sed qui ita peccat peccat contra [illegible] et alibi ergo [illegible] distinguendo magis peccat contra praeceptum Ecclesiasticum et naturale includitur in Ecclesiastico, Deo non includitur, non qui peccat contra praeceptum naturale includitur non facit peccatum distinctum, quia praeceptum naturale includitur in [illegible] praeceptum Ecclesiasticum, qui peccat contra [illegible] praeceptum Ecclesiasticum non facit distinctum peccatum.

Dub. An Deus dispensare possit in obliga-
tione Divina

Q[uaest]io inquirit an Deus obligante m[ateri]a gravi[ssi]ma A-
[...] cum ratione talis obligationis possit Deus q[ui]d
[...] quando [...] a tali obligatione [...] duplex
[...] altera una directa et immediata [...]
[...] Deus dispensare n[on] p[ote]st altera indirecta
[...] quando Deus [...]

Resp. Deus n[on] p[ote]st dispensare neque [...]
in obligatione Divina directa et immediate [...]
Deus n[on] p[ote]st dispensare in illa [...] n[on] p[ote]st [...]
[...] in malitia [...] Divina [...]
[...] Divina [...]
[...] malis [...] cum ratione [...]
[...] Deus dispensare [...] mali [...]
[...] mali [...]
[...] mali [...]
[...] cum ratione [...]
[...] in [...]

S

Id Ætia amor dhtinaone pti malj utijuraij
tim s amor dhtmali pt bonj nande con gau
ut auj sit bonj debet cu extinhoracea ad hoc
ut dicat malj sufft unquoque dista —

Ætha 2°
quj in fimy cy Qiunha invincib judicat rem
ni ad edindaj cary alternaiva et ty hac Qiuw
hac et suggerit illi preugit a edixcaciry inhor
casu ne se Ostrast prysin cupacionj nunqua et
ntrat Ætas Qiunhy g. tuo inhor casu. tht
Qiunny oxthicby in bubly caeney ln fruit add
hac Aliterman cahy Ætitah edione ut bonas et Ql
n editione ut malas inhor casu peccat aba inher
cahy id isty qale tpcat quia dietamen ultimy
qale ultimy sinuit adhuc utipsiao vnadat ejt
citas Q requirit cahy.

Vltim q.u.

amplecti tur malj abstineng perit lebal tin
Sequitur
99o cahy quj cruny hoc ce malj quin opnetum
s ase Leve sit et filud amy ledinto gerebint in

Sit minor Thomas qui amplectitur talem malum ...
aliter ... Navarra ... Castellanos ...
... et Theologi ... quod eorum
pluralitas malum amplectitur malum sub ratione mali
... peccat et peccat ... letaliter ...
... venialiter ... sine plena
... cognitione gravi materia ...
... cognitione
... dubio ... cognitione mali
gravi ... plena advertentia ... cognitio
... obscura et confusa ...
ad gravitatem mali ... ad ...
... venialiter peccat.

Si ... malo nullo modo peccat ...
... peccat ... non habet cognitionem mali
... cognitionem ... ab ...
... peccat ... quam ...
ad peccandum venialiter ... ad peccandum ...
... cognitio confusa ... ad letaliter ...
... abstrahens ... dicit malum ...
... grave ... ad ...
non grave ... venialiter.

Si ... quod

amplectitur malum abstrahens amplectitur malum ...
... amplectitur malum ... peccat ...
... periculo ... letaliter peccat ... amplectitur

h[abe]t malit[iam] d[e]ficien[tia]e [illegible] in ordine neg[ati]-
ue ['t'] ['no'] ; e[t] e[st] o[bie]cti ext[rin]seci indifferentis [illegible]
e[st] bonitat[is] debitae. Ad 2[um] o[bi]ectio[n]em simpliciter quia
cum [illegible] n[on] h[abe]t o[biec]ti deb[iti] [illegible]
h[abe]t tale malum n[on] h[abe]t o[biect]i debitis quae i[n] abs
tractione [illegible] n[on] h[abe]t o[biec]ti debitis in al[iquo]
o[rdi]ne [illegible] n[on] h[abe]t ab[illegible] metaphysica
h[abe]t o[biec]ti [illegible] At tamen h[abe]t o[biec]ti
debitas licet [illegible] indifferens.

[illegible] q[uo]d l[ic]et
[illegible] debet [illegible] aliquis debitis [illegible]
[illegible] amplectit[ur] tale malum n[on] amplectit[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis debitis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ua] l[ic]et [illegible]
[illegible] abstractione at tamen [illegible] abstractione
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible]
alij [illegible] v[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Quomodo obliget

[illegible] de obligat[ione] [illegible] [illegible]

ut talis [illegible] illa
qui talis [illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
talis erit [illegible] in vinculis nec [illegible] vivo.
[illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] det [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio ut [illegible]
[illegible] distribuendi [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationis [illegible] et [illegible]
cogitatio [illegible] et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ unde [illegible]
[illegible] obligationem [illegible] talis [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] obligat [illegible]

Resp. [illegible]

[illegible] obligare [illegible]
[illegible] obligatione
[illegible] obligat [illegible]
[illegible] obligat ut [illegible]
[illegible] obligat
[illegible] ut [illegible]
bonum [illegible] obligat [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo bonum [illegible]
[illegible] dictante [illegible] obligat
[illegible]
[illegible] obligatio [illegible]
[illegible] obligat.

Ad 2um [illegible] implicat [illegible]
carere vero [illegible] cum regula obliqua i.e. [illegible]
[illegible] conscientia [illegible] obligat
[illegible] conscientia [illegible]
[illegible] moralit. [illegible] quia [illegible] Dei [illegible]
b et [illegible] moralit. quia [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] neque conscientia [illegible]
quod regulabit [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] regulabit [illegible] moralit. [illegible]
[illegible] regulabit [illegible]
[illegible] quod est quod falsum [illegible] conscientia [illegible]
quod falsum [illegible] quod est quod falsum falsitatem [illegible]
[illegible] moralit. [illegible] conscientia [illegible] est mo-
ralit. [illegible] quia est Dei [illegible] mente.

Ad [illegible]
conscientia obligat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mendacium et [illegible]
[illegible] quia mentiri [illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et falsum [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] conscientia obligat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mendacium [illegible]
quod [illegible]

Dices secundo cum Deus cooperatur quod universaliter [illegible] intrinsece trahitur non [illegible] denominationem extrinsecam. Resp. a Deo hoc in universum. Dico id Deus cooperatur [illegible] denominationem extrinsecam. Dico [illegible] intrinsece trahitur non ingressa in [illegible] ... quod Deus [illegible] ... [illegible]

Dices: Deus non potest cooperari malo peccati [illegible] ... Deus [illegible] potest [illegible] ad malum peccati. [illegible] Deus non potest cooperari malo peccati [illegible] ... Deus non potest [illegible] ad malum peccati [illegible] ... [illegible]

Dices: Deus potest obligare [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... mundanum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ethica] ex hoc quod haec non habet ad se obiectum, inducat in suum
motivum et bonum et non motivum et malum, inclinat cognitio
quacumque electio quam eius causa dicit lex. unde neque ratione
actio ex hac divinitatis non est lex. unde obligat quod
operatio obiecti eius ita est bona et dictamine malo.

Decima Regula XX.

Decimum supplicari ex gratia inter duplex obiectum unum
universale quoniam utrumque neque amplectendum sit. Decima
est universalis et indivisibilis universalis est illa quae universaliter
et ad vitandum dat obligationem, indivisibilis est quae universaliter
ad vitandum non dat obligationem. Ratio huius supplex
universalis quae liberat quatenus indivisibilis liberat ut quis
indivisibiliter obiectum iudicaverit aut sic in ratione obiecti
ex illis et audire saepe utrumque ex eorum casu sensit
non est universalis peccat quam ante haec vitare potest
si non est indivisibilis non peccat quod utrumque amplectatur
si proponere utrumque ipse ex hoc ut in qualibet praeceptis ad
ut aequalis obligationem quod utrumque amplectatur non peccat
et eius unum ut minimum malum quis aliud habet neque
et amplectitur minimum malum. Similiter ad utrumque quae in eius
malum malis quodcumque amplectatur non est quia inesset
hoc ad peccandum et non peccat sed ex eorum necessitate ad despiciendum
unum obiectum sed amplectendo unum peccat quam malum est

et amplectendo aliquod peccat contra virtutem ad peccandum [illegible]
peccat quando [illegible] non [illegible] nec necessitatem ad [illegible]
[illegible] moralem quando sunt duo contra aequalis malitiae
[illegible] tali casu habet aequalis malitiae [illegible] peccat.
[illegible] quando libere eligit unum [illegible] quam aliud peccat
libere [illegible] [illegible] unde non peccat.

Virtum

An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

peccat amplectendo illud

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malis amplectendo tali [illegible] peccat. [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quando non [illegible] illo. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non peccare quia [illegible] ignorantia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amplectendo [illegible] peccat. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malis amplectendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat. [illegible] qui libere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccat [illegible] qui [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible] cum malis [illegible] libere [illegible] malis [illegible]

Dst quia Stahny n̄ peccant quia aus inhenij cibory
id dyiamenij aus inhenij reflexe est, et n̄ sit bonus quia
bonus i amor aus exhent cut malus 3 peccat nj talis aus
inhenij: c effica inhenives oth mali coghn ut talis
3 peccat. Dst 2o quia ideo n̄ peccat quia cognovit
malus aus inhent id hanc obedat 3 mirabilis n̄ cogn
mus malus aus inhent id exhent 3 licet n̄ cognosc
t malus quomo et aus inhenivey efficit aus exhent
mal peccat 3 peccat. Dico nullus peccat 3
dij quis dicat Quinha ei licity ad aus inhenij cli
anij 3 quij n̄ pl peccare 3 talis aus. dij quo qui dic
bat Quinha ei licity tanquam gnah, quis excusat quo
peccare ignah nos, illat mus, id aus inhenij liberatus
ignah Dico excusat no quia peccavit aus exhenij
ti malus etiij nequeat dare aus inhenij excusat si
+ efficit ne aus exhenio quia efficay indic qd excusat in
aly. Ad Dicta Sta Quinha sponij aliquij qui
nauij ~~et licity~~ xatt peccaminosa est licity libera
peccato dinhabicara possunt dicunt aquinhenij est
liberty 3 no atxelat peccaminos hic reali qd ois
non fiat amalit illo ly realit quis n̄ fiat
id aeig oruu Q peccamtnij no inhab cau dat qs
ipso n̄ gorare peccaminosa.
Dico 3o dico n̄
sit aus obligati vtrandi aus inhenij n̄ peccat id

quia indicat actum internum esse licitum, nec dat obligationem vitandi i-
llum, non peccat dum quoniam quia indicat tamen signatum
actum externum actum internum esse licitum [illegible] non signatum non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico et [illegible] dictamen actum internum
esse licitum peccaret amplectendo actum internum quia [illegible]
dictavit actum internum esse licitum non peccavit, et [illegible]
ctavit actum externum esse licitum tamen signatum quia [illegible]
[illegible] signatum non [illegible] quia malum [illegible] quorum
quae [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quia
[illegible] actum internum [illegible] esse licitum et externum [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo actum [illegible] [illegible] tale obligationem non peccavit quia
quae dicitur actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccaret [illegible]
dicitur actum [illegible] in quae [illegible] velut obligationem [illegible]
nihil est malum [illegible] quia dicit actum [illegible] [illegible]
velut obligationem malum non peccavit.

[illegible] non [illegible] quo
actum [illegible] [illegible] velut obligationem internum [illegible] obligationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia actum internum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum internum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obligationem malum et quia est tale amplectendo peccat
et [illegible] quod actum internum [illegible] malum quia [illegible]
est internum et [illegible] [illegible], et est talis amplec-
[illegible] actum internum [illegible] malum quia habet connexio-
nem et [illegible] talem connexionem amplectendo peccat [illegible]

et ratione [illegible] est bonum.

Ad [illegible]. quaeritur

[illegible] Lex [illegible] ubi minus [illegible] malitia [illegible] rationis [illegible] nullius [illegible] lex indicat [illegible] [illegible] dari obligationem [illegible] ubi omnes [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] dari obligationem [illegible] non obligat [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] quam [illegible] nulla lex [illegible] quando dat aliquam lex [illegible].

[illegible] ubi [illegible] obligat [illegible] non obligare quam [illegible] non obligat non [illegible] legis, et lex non obligat non [illegible]. [illegible] autem magis obligat. ubi quod [illegible] [illegible] in statu [illegible] audiendi sacrum ubi [illegible] quando [illegible] statu [illegible] in statu [illegible] audire sacrum [illegible] non quando [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] ubi [illegible] in illo statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quam in illo [illegible] libera ad audiendum [illegible] audiendum sacrum.

[illegible]

ubi quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

mere mendacium ... pcidy quae ... mendax
... magis ... quae illi ... maior ...
... illi ... obliq
... ille magis ... aliquem magis ... rem
... quia ... obligationem ordinis
... ... amari obligationem
... ...

... quoniam
... ... aliquam
... ... quas ...
... aliquam ... auctoritatis ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quae ...
... quia ... obligat
...
... obligat ... aliud ...
...
...
...
...
quia ...
... ...
... ... quia ...
... ...

n[on] habet quia ex tali commissione requiret q[uo]d q[uam]vis
factae cum harmonia evadunt peccaminosae. Ann[on]
non darent in evadunt [illegible] quando ignorat nu-
llius famulis [illegible].

Similiter [illegible] monere [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] evadendo p[ro]
[illegible] aut [illegible] quamvis [illegible] facile
ignorat [illegible] [illegible] in differentia [illegible]
[illegible] in tenetur monere. [illegible] homo
ignorat [illegible] [illegible] in differentia
[illegible] et [illegible] magnas scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] quia n[on] habet ad [illegible] ex tali monitione
requiret gravissima peccata. [illegible] tenetur autem
quando ignorantia [illegible] et [illegible]
quando [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] monere quia habet monere et eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] medii ad salutem.

De Communione

Probabile [illegible] quae de communione sacrilega.
Sequitur ergo 40 circa communionem [illegible] aliud [illegible]
et aliud communio [illegible] communio [illegible]
[illegible] formandine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignorat [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communio
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

gradui et falsitati, nam quaedam hypotheticum quaedam ipsum
impossibile unde aliud est vitium qualitatis et aliud qualitatis —

Ladditur q

quoniam qualitas est vel absoluta et absoluta qualitas qualitas ab
intra quaeratione qualitas est absoluta quae ab aliud qua
dicitur ex impossibili ne ab absoluto absoluta est qualitas
quae qualitas nat. si vero qualitas est nam quae absoluta quae
sunt qualitas licet ab aliis dicuntur.
impossibili absoluta et modalis. modalis quae affirmat
qualitas, quae absoluta quae qualitas absoluta et
diversa. dividitur in qualitas et subdividi
qualitas est quae ab invicem inter se quaeque vero
qualitas est quae licet non adiuvat tamen contra alteri
ut simpliciter affirmativum. dividitur in qualitate
qualitas et qualitas. qualitas est qualitas alia
alii et stant et alienant. cuius qualitas est
aliter nemo dubitat. dividitur 6 in speculativa et practica
actio qualitas. speculativa est quae sub ratione absoluta
ab natura a circumstantiis qualitas est practica est
absoluta circumstantiis qualitas. quaedam alia speculativa
qualitas non in quaestione practica dat aliquas in
circumstantias quae sunt quaedam est speculativa qualitas
quae est practica qualitas quia ratione alicuius
circumstantiis non redit ad qualitatem cuius
qualitas a nulla dat circumstantias quaedam
speculativa qualitas est practica quia implicat
ex qualitate sine ulla mutatione accipiebat

ut quia alij sunt quali. quae in practica, quali. in theor. et in theorico practica quali. dividitur ultimo in supremum medium et minimum quali. et magnum quali. quia docet quod quali. quantum malum et quale minimus fuerit quantum et quantum magnus libet [illegible] quali. in quo sunt in modo quae fallibili in aliquam magnum quali. quae sunt maiores fuerunt. dividitur ultimo [illegible] quali. et [illegible] quali. dicuntur in quo [illegible] aliquam [illegible] in [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]. Collectum.

Quid requiritur
ut quis sit quali. [illegible].

quali. [illegible]

requiritur [illegible] + alij [illegible] ab intra [illegible] quae labitur [illegible] quae auctoritas in [illegible] ut quis sit quali. ab intra [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] ut quis sit quali. [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defendunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implet quod quis sit quali. [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ipsorum dat rationem suam ad arcendum hanc opinionem ex facto ex sententia et ex voluntate in dogmate [illegible] hanc insufficit utrumque aliis ut contrarium insufficit plurium ... non valent ut contrarium. Augustino ex Caramuele.

Insufficit auctoritas auctoris doctoris ut ipsius libri mandaverit ut ex [illegible] Caramuele ad opinionem [illegible] quam ad opinionem [illegible] insufficit quod talis opinio auctoris doctoris, christi ... ipsius mand[illegible] [illegible] auctoris doctoris [illegible] Caramuelis ... insufficit auctoritas doctoris ... quod auctoris doctoris ... ad [illegible] ... opinio ... ad [illegible] Caramuelis ... ad [illegible] ... ad [illegible].

[illegible] auctoritas auctoris doctoris ut opinio [illegible] ut [illegible] considerandum [illegible] Pontificium ... libertas [illegible] et tamen non dat [illegible] auctoritas Pontificium ... ad non [illegible] [illegible].

Pontificiu[illegible]

Utrum

ut [illegible] quod aliqua opinio non contrarium debeat esse [illegible] opposita [illegible].

Ubj coqstio qd unas eqqinus qalij ut debit ci qui
hadictoria. quo rite qui contradictoria qalij. P
ex eo qd unas eqqinus hat grave fundatis ipsius in pte
qd qalij ut q contr in pte qualitas contradictoria qd
nd falsarius eqqinus r hinc. Conseqz ej contradic
havez ino hndunt ad dirtionj & nte inqualitas
unis est dicendi ex eo qd ipsa qalitas liqz int
hodie in ungulo qualitatis contradictoriaz.

Alia
cogitio qd unas eqqino qalij ut hit qualitas nat ro qa
tea hinc probat contradictoria qalij & qd hinc qd
hiant, sicut qalia talia hinc hint rhucz & ej
nis contradictoria qalij. Obdunt hucsdunq ttmar
dumoz, quia adnit argueti hat soluz pt naa aliqd pro
uj. Leaine ad ciuz ex hoiz. Id Ina quia co qio
qd qinio qalij contradictoria nec ultio falsas & p
ly Orspico conis qalij nave edo i rpoeno naeqali
t quando nulla quiz cognimus hic eqq hucdo
mit quia nulla fuly homy. Requalita nava hru
fit ad qalit id ueqiqit qd bnamus fuly grave.

Ladt
quilz i uby dot aliqua aucht. contra
d exqqinio abintio, et ab extrinsecali, cmo quz qun ted
usdi qinioz abintio et ab extro qalij inqalij. Quo qui
Conit fuiz ut Antonio La Cardina

quam et decretis Pontificiis damnatas aliquas propositiones
et damnatas fuisse ab Alexandro Septimo
[illegible] quia Pontifex [illegible]
ma [illegible] neque [illegible] opinione [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] nullam [illegible] suam
[illegible] bonum [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
ab [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quod bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible] Pontificiis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]

Thesis

duplex opinio [illegible] in rebus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] duplex opinio [illegible] rebus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et quod duplex opinio [illegible] probans

quia implicat quod dicatur assensus dupli contradictorio et
non assentiatur duplici opinioni falsae ut duplex opinio
contradictoria ponit in omni falsi assentiatur duplici
contradictorio; et quia non potest inhaerere falsi; deinde assen-
tiatur obiecto falso cognito ut tali quod assentiatur duplici
contradictionis oppositioni id implicat quod intellectus assentiatur falso
ut falso; vel ex duplici contradictorio unum necessario debet
esse falsum; et non assentiatur duplici contradictioni assentiatur falso
ut cognito ut tali; deinde implicat dari intellectum quem
[illegible] ut [illegible] aliquis abstractio ut [illegible] nos id a[illegible]
unius opinionis contradictoriae in nos alterius etc.:

Quod ad

2. partem ut quia non implicat cognoscere quando habet opi-
nionem contradictoriam cognoscere eius falsitatem; et du-
plex opinio contradictoria potest esse altera falsa quia
[illegible] opinio altera falsa non cognoscit [illegible]
falsitas id non implicat cognoscere opinionem contradictoriam et tamen
[illegible] quae [illegible] falsitatis; deinde quia non im-
plicat assentiri duplici falsitati id cognoscere [illegible]
opinionem contradictoriam et assentiri falsitati; quia
[illegible] falsitas non [illegible] ad [illegible] opinionem
[illegible] ad cognoscendum id [illegible] ad [illegible]
opinionem non implicat [illegible] [illegible] contra
[illegible] quae [illegible]

Contra

inter ex duplici genere Contradictoriae cognoscit unam
esse veram falsam q. non cognoscit utramque quaecumque falsa ... eorum
quas indicare utramque genere qualiter esse falsas indicare
utramque genus esse veras et inter verit convenire aliqui
genus ... esse verit falsum ergo indicare gene esse
... narrando ... quo ... indicare esse falsas ... indi
care ... esse veras ... non ... genus esse ... alterius
rationibus quibus ... quo afferat hanc genus esse ...
afferat ... rationes ... ... afferat ...
cognoscit falsum ... esse falsam indicare ... et ...
cognoscat ... rationes ... ...
... genere ... ... aliquas ... ...
... falsas ... non ... quia ... ...
... rationes ... afferat falsas non ... ... fa
lsas.

Dico ... quod in duplici genere Contradictoriae ... esse
... falsas ... ... genere ...
... ... in gravico ... contemplat: ... ...
... genus ... ...
... ... quo ... ... in quo ... ... falsas ...
... ... falsas ... ...
... ... falsas
non ... ... falsas ... ...
falsas ... ...
... ... esse falsas ... ...
... ... falsas ... ...
... ... rationes
... ... quaelibet ... ... aliquas ... fal
... ... quia quaelibet ... falsas.

Prima p[ars] de conduplicati-

ione contradictoriarum unas esse materialiter falsi, et alias aliter apparenter falsi id est propositio illa apparenter falsa non est absolute falsa [illegible] quaelibet non est absolute falsa quia aliqua est falsa [illegible] aliqua [illegible] apparenter falsa [illegible] quia quaevis illa [illegible] falso [illegible] quaelibet [illegible] falsum [illegible]. id [illegible] [illegible] materialiter tale id [illegible] aliquas propositio [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] materialiter [illegible] [illegible] materialiter falsa tamen non materialiter id [illegible] falsa [illegible] falsa et [illegible] [illegible].

id est in principio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] conduplicationis [illegible] duplex contradictio id [illegible] [illegible] contradictionis non [illegible] [illegible] contradictionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsus [illegible] contradictio [illegible] [illegible] falsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falso [illegible] falso [illegible] falso [illegible] falso [illegible] [illegible] conditionum [illegible].

Finis

Utrum dictamen ultimum practicum dubitantis debeat esse certum, an sufficiat probabile.

Quaeritur utrum dictamen practicum quod est ultimum regulans conscientiam debeat esse certum [illegible]

ita Caietanus, Navarro, [illegible] [illegible] Suarez [illegible]
ad licite operandum requiritur dictamen [illegible] morale, [illegible]
[illegible] quia ita auctoritas [illegible] dictamen [illegible]
certum debet infallibile et certum. [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
quam habet cum suo [illegible] [illegible] dictamine habet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] dictamen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationis [illegible] [illegible]
operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infallibilis operationis moralis [illegible] dictamen [illegible]
[illegible] fallibile. [illegible] dictamen [illegible] infallibile quia
[illegible] [illegible] fallibilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fallibile
[illegible] moraliter [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] [illegible] moralis. [illegible] [illegible] ad licite
operandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
id [illegible] requirere formidinis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et ad operandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] requirere dictamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quæ [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] maioris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dictamen [illegible]
[illegible] veri [illegible] falsum
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] falsum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dictamen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] falsi [illegible] moraliter [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quæ [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] falsi [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] moraliter [illegible]
[illegible] falsi [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] moraliter [illegible]

Dico ultimo

Quando vero partes opinantur requirere dictamen metaphysice certum de immoralitate, ipsum dictamen in cuius admonitionem magis habet ex operatione [illegible] talis [illegible] certitudine metaphysica, quod ipse talis opinio certitudinis ad [illegible] in certitudine metaphysica. Secundo maxime quia talis certitudo non metaphysice quando fundatur in motivo infallibili, talis autem [illegible] fundatur in motivo fallibili ex alieno iudicio [illegible] ab aliis vero.

Dico 2°

Nullum arduum dictamen fundatum in aliquo falso non est certum, quia tale dictamen non habet [illegible] aliquid certum [illegible] non certum, quia de opinione vera falsa [illegible] quamvis habet opinionem veram falsam [illegible] fundatur in aliquo falso immoralitate certum [illegible] quamvis habet opinionem veram falsam. Item quia [illegible] Christiani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fallibiliter [illegible] non [illegible] quia habent graviter fundatum [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] moraliter [illegible] tenerent.

[illegible]
De peccatis [illegible]

1mum

Liceat sequi opinionem minus tutam relicta tutiore.

Resp. dico

quas [illegible] verum liceat sequi opinionem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dico [illegible] minus tutam [illegible] opinionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] periculum [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a periculo mali. [illegible] [illegible] huius [illegible] [illegible] magno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] opinionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Casa dicit licere qui
quinions minus fuit quando valior autque prelig est
[illegible] aussi [illegible] Navarro. Bonac dicit licitu
ei reque quamlibet quinion vel ali dive [illegible]
[illegible] prelata relicta [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] Sane
[illegible] ut [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] 280 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible]. [illegible] singulares in
[illegible] dicunt reque [illegible] reque minus [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] neque
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque minor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reque quamlibet quinion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet reque quinion minus [illegible]
licet [illegible] dicunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] licet reque quinion [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reque. [illegible] quae licite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] licet
[illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quinion minus [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible] licite reque quinion [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

Obiicies 2o ex supra 593.

hinc certum est ... [illegible] ... et indubium ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... dubitantem ... [illegible] ... quantumvis ... [illegible] ... dubium ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... aliqui multum ... debet ... [illegible] ... dubitat ... [illegible] ... dubium ... [illegible] ... dubitat ... [illegible] ... dubium ... [illegible] ... dubium ... quia dat ... dubium excludit ... [illegible]

Obiic

... [illegible] ... malus ... [illegible] ... malus ... [illegible] ... speculative ... practice ... [illegible] ... speculative ... practice ... [illegible] ... minus ... [illegible] ... omnino ... [illegible] ... minus ... [illegible]

Circo graviter arg. quod qui operat contra opinionem probabilem nullo periculo est quia practice est [illegible] certus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

laverat [illegible] unde [illegible] qui operat contra opinionem minus tutam relictis tutiori quia ... [illegible] opinionem vere probabilem dat [illegible] practice certa [illegible] [illegible] operatur.

Utrum

liceat sequi opinionem minus tutam minus quae talem relinquat probabilem et tutiorem.

Sit primum [illegible]

[illegible] licitum sequi quamlibet opinionem [illegible] relicta tutiori [illegible] qui operat contra opinionem vere probabilem [illegible] [illegible] operat contra opinionem [illegible] qui operat contra opinionem vere probabilem relicta probabiliori [illegible] licite operatur. [illegible]

[illegible] subditus [illegible] religionis [illegible] licitus [illegible] opinionem [illegible] subditi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] neque [illegible] ne. [illegible] ad veram [illegible] maiorem [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] rationes [illegible]

[illegible] mihi [illegible] ex [illegible] aliquis [illegible] abso[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] quorum [illegible] minus [illegible] aliqua ex illis [illegible] quam [illegible] libito [illegible] quaeri [illegible] in hoc casu [illegible] utraque [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Contra cuius [illegible] quam

operatio [illegible] tamen [illegible] proponit, operationis [illegible] licitum operationem, quam operatio [illegible] principiis [illegible] [illegible] rationes [illegible] operatio [illegible] formam quam [illegible] [illegible] principiis [illegible] [illegible] communicationem principiis [illegible] [illegible] principiis [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] quam licitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicare [illegible] licitum regum [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] licitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

rationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] particulari[illegible] dubiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alexandrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nicolao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Damiano monacho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in Matrimonio Vato et Titius ... Anagninus ... et Eugenius ... Appulus ... abra... ... quia erat ... quam ... ligitimus ... pars ... munus ...

... hinc ... quibus munus ... et aliquis ... magis ... quia ... habitus ... glaribus ... et ... ... obligat ... definita ... opinionis ... communis ... aliqua ... opinionis ... communis ... quando ... ... lurium ... et ... ... aliqui ... munus ... ... quando ... ... intra ... ... opinionis ... hinc ... opinionis ... ... et ... ... opinionis ... ... quia ... ... et ... ... quibus ... ... quia ... ... gravi ... ...

Ex dictis in ... quamvis ... opinionis ... ... ab ... ... opinionis ... ...

frandit Dictamus [illegible] adli [illegible]
[illegible] franciadis [illegible]
neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quaelibet [illegible]
[illegible] frando [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quamlibet [illegible]
[illegible]

Argumenta contra

[illegible]
[illegible] quamlibet
[illegible] quia damnatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quamlibet [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia damnatus [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] impleri [illegible]

[illegible] indicare [illegible]

[illegible] medi[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] implat [illegible]

[illegible] implat [illegible]

[illegible] implat indicare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] implat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] admi[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nihil [illegible] Deo nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sed est quia causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] intimatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intime

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] intimatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] damnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] damnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deo [illegible] damna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia habent [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia est qd adiectis instar utraque moralis [illegible]

Ad 8

[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
non casu [illegible] [illegible] est aliquis [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
medicinas a medico [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. neque [illegible] licitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] neque quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque Rex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in his casibus [illegible]
neque licitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque
in medicinas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
licitus aut [illegible] [illegible] his [illegible] [illegible] in casibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in casu [illegible]
neque in casu [illegible] neque in medico [illegible] [illegible]
qd licuit [illegible] [illegible] neque medicinas neque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] licuit [illegible]
unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licitus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus casus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo non licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] licitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 9 [illegible]

[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] practice in casu in quo [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] in omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] practice [illegible] [illegible] quia non licet [illegible] in

in ui?anie g?inq vera p?alj. [illegible] quia [illegible] ??p?ly n?eatt?
g?bus subditi in?aly alicujus [illegible] accedant [illegible]
[illegible] g?inud subditi reducta inaequalis
id [illegible]. Et quia g?inus [illegible] cui?ae li??y libertati
[illegible] g?inus [illegible] id g?inus subditi ex
[illegible] libertas libertas [illegible]
[illegible] fundari [illegible]
[illegible] libertate cuique quamlibet
g?inuy [illegible]. [illegible] Supponit [illegible]

subditi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] subditi [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] libertati [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] quando sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dubius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aequalis [illegible]
[illegible] aequaly [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aliquae quaestiones

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] regulas [illegible] [illegible] morales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] Sobotky [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia Sobotky [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sobotky [illegible] [illegible]
quamlibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quamlibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Sobotky [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliarum

haeretici in casu quod talis opinio ab omnibus bonis fidelibus
catholicis abhorreretur. Dico quod licite ab omnibus bona fide [illegible]
haberi quamvis multi sciunt in [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] quae subditus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haec [illegible] quia quod [illegible] [illegible] ratione habet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Q. An [illegible] in talibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanae [illegible]
[illegible] sub obligatione [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] cadit [illegible] in [illegible]
casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talibus
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] adhuc [illegible]
in [illegible] ut aliquis [illegible] opinione [illegible]
[illegible] damnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in tali casu nullam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinionem minus
tutam. [illegible]

Conscientia dubia A[illegible]

Quid sit et ad quid obliget Conscientia dubia.

Dubium est suspensio intellectus ad assentiendum alicui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Conscientia dubia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Conscientia [illegible] dubia [illegible] nullum habens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible].

[illegible] dubio

[illegible] speculativas et practicas [illegible] circa [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible]

[illegible] ignorantia invincibili [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible]

[illegible] ignorantia [illegible]

[illegible] dubio.

[illegible] in dubio [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

quia falsi aut neque dictitat dubium [illegible] neque in
[illegible] aut [illegible] quia [illegible] qui [illegible]
aut [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] dubia [illegible] aut [illegible]
aut [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] neque [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] periculo peccandi [illegible] dubium
[illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] periculo peccandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsi.

Quid teneamur in dubio iuris vel facti

[illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dubium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dubio iuris vel facti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio [illegible] obligatio quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible]

dicendum quod constat possessorem qui invenit ante dubium supervenientem
in bona possessione et deinde dubitans et inveniens sibi debet tempus
possessionis praescribenda ... obligatur restituere quandoque res
dubio ... illud exhibere ante dubium liberatur a talibus obligatione
et idem qui cum ... dubitatione ... ad impletionem
debet a ... possessionis quod possessor ... obli
gatione quia cum sine dubio in obligatione ante dubium exhi
re unde possessor ... quod ante dubium habet possessionem.

Alia dubium

... ad ... dum supervenit ... possessionem quam
... quae ... circa ... in ... ponit ... possessor ... possessor
... causa ...
... in ... bona fide ... quando ...
bona fide ... quandoque ... quandoque
... ablatum.
... in ... indicat ...
... dubium ...
... dubitat ...
...
dicit ... supervenit ...
... dubium ...
... dubio ... obligatione ...
... omittitur ... in ... bonis
... dubitans ... dominus ... ille ...
... possessor bona ... habet ...
debet quia ... dubitationis ... habet
... quia possessor bona fide ... habet ...
... possessionem habet
... Dominus ... dubitationis ...
... bona fide ... quia ...
bona fide qui indicatur ... dubitans

cum ...

Ex quo ait qui dubitat ab initio anni ultimae [illegible] qui non dubitat ab initio, quamvis ille dubitat, non dubitat ab initio id jam. Aliud est operari cum bona fide. [illegible] facto priori malae fidei non parere licet [illegible] dubio est quia pro omni [illegible] fidei [illegible] ultra tras [illegible] in facto [illegible] dubius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dividendi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubius [illegible] [illegible] sequendi [illegible] dubius [illegible] quia dubitat an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubio [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] dubitat an [illegible] anni impleverit [illegible] dubitat an [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] anni expleverit [illegible] [illegible] qui dubitat [illegible] anni expleverit [illegible]

neque N. dubij indicas dubitant an anny Sub obligatione confessionis inter fratres. Quo quia illi dubitant ... quando status obligatione in illis aut status ...

Secundo quod non tenetur obligatione confitendi peccata dubia ... dubij ... omissione ... aut quod illi ... dubitat ... quia inter ... quod antecedenter ... omissione ... dubij ... status omissionis ... cum clare obligatione confitendi.

Aliqui

de ... omnino ... consentiunt.

... quando quis ... de debito ... dubitat ... tenere ... Cardinalis Aliquid ... ad ... quia ante dubij ... Status ... quo ... dubio ... quis ... ex aliqua actione aut omissione ... fuit grave damnum ... tamen ... actio ... quamvis ... ad ... damni ... damnum ... excusata ... quia status ... dubitat ... sicut ... dubio ... dicit ...

... quis ... aut ... alij ... grave damnum ... dubitat ... fuerit

fuerit
causa talis damni ubi [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] liberos
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] damni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubium tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dominium [illegible] talis filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Vero [illegible] [illegible] filii ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et liberis
[illegible] [illegible] aliud dubium [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible]
hominis liberi [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominis liberi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberis [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] decidenda
[illegible] quando aliquando [illegible] [illegible]
aut illius hominis dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illius hominis [illegible] [illegible]
talis [illegible] ubi [illegible] decidenda [illegible].

[illegible]

Consanguinei[?] Ad 6.

cousin[?] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio
[illegible] obligationi [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
dubitat aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

ortus, quo stat libertate, certe stetit ante hoc dubium
liber fuisse ab obligatione; Ita de aliis, ubi quando qui
dubitant an de delicto cui annexa est irregularitas, [illegible]
namque hoc [illegible] irregularitatis et amplectitur talis delicti irregula-
ritas incurratur necne [illegible] ex hoc, quod [illegible] delictum homi-
cidii [illegible] incurrere [illegible] quamdiu
in possessione sui libertatis [illegible] de delicto [illegible]
dubius non incurrerit irregularitatem aut contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] quia qui dubitant [illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] illis [illegible] irregularitatem [illegible]
[illegible] poenale [illegible] irregularitatis non extendendis
ad alios casus.

Dico autem in aliis casibus invenio quidam
inhaerendum pro excommunicatione [illegible] delicti dubii ex
cum Clerico excommunicato damnat [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicati qui sacris [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] reddunt dubiis excommunicatione vel in impedimento
dubio de Matrimonio. Respondeo quando in [illegible]
[illegible] nullis [illegible]
impedimento dubio [illegible] Matrimonio [illegible]
[illegible] damnat [illegible] diligentia [illegible]
[illegible] dat obligatio ab [illegible]
dubii [illegible] dat impedimentum [illegible]

De

Conscientia Scrupulosa

Index quaestionum.

De auxiliis.

De peccatis.

De Censuris &

De Causis ——

I. W. [illegible]

de Una fide, et quidditate [illegible] in [illegible] vedach

Accedimus ad disputationem de Una fide supernaturali, quam quidem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut lumen fidei supernaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vera fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae aliquid [illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quo [illegible]

hoc denominans ab actu movo [illegible] operatur in [illegible]

[illegible] autem credimus et in fide [illegible] hominum [illegible]

[illegible] ab aliis [illegible] ut fides [illegible]

specialiter [illegible] ut fides [illegible] ex [illegible]

et supernaturalis [illegible] sine quo supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] Catholicus [illegible] quo [illegible]

mysterii credimus, [illegible] qualitas supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] debet ad [illegible] fidei supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] cum adaequatio [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible] credenda sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] fides [illegible]

[illegible] ratione [illegible] non ratione [illegible]

[illegible] ratione [illegible] adeo [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturale [illegible] fidei [illegible]

fidei [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] debet [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] credere debet [illegible]

[illegible] credere debet mysterii [illegible].

Fides [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] fides [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] infallibilis [illegible] a fide [illegible]

[illegible] fides [illegible]

[illegible]

ad [illegible] : [illegible]

n'apparens, [illegible] necessaria [illegible] et ex [illegible]

credere [illegible] aliud est, quam [illegible] assensus [illegible]

[illegible] definitio [illegible] necessaria in definitione [illegible]

[illegible] aut illa [illegible] neque admendac. [illegible]

[illegible] de fide [illegible] [illegible] in fiducia [illegible]

[illegible] speramus. [illegible] hanc [illegible] definitionem

n'ee [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] substantia est [illegible] sperandarum rerum et nomine [illegible]

[illegible] ostendens, quomodo n' apparent, [illegible]

definitio [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] definitio

fidei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] definitio n' dicit [illegible] [illegible] dicitur

[illegible] debere [illegible] ex [illegible] dicuntur in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae habet ex [illegible]

clare [illegible] in [illegible] dicit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicuntur [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dicuntur

[illegible] fidem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] fidei, [illegible] est

[illegible] clare [illegible] [illegible]

habet [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

supp[ositione] [illegible] scilicet q[uo]d q[uan]do aux[iliu]m habet ex t[er]mino conc[illegible] connexio[n]is [illegible] ex [illegible] sit [illegible] aux[iliu]m [illegible] divinum ng invocare de mali [illegible] habet aux[iliu]m [illegible] ng ex[illegible] revelare [illegible] connexione [illegible] revelatio [illegible] m[ys]terium.

[illegible] [illegible]

Dividitur; ante dicu[n]t [illegible] credere D[eu]m [illegible] credere in D[eu]m [illegible] ita q[uo]d D[eu]m [illegible] fidei [illegible] credimus in D[eu]m et D[eu]s [illegible] homo [illegible] credit in D[eu]m [illegible] [illegible] et speculare [illegible] credere in D[eu]m. Dividitur [illegible] fides dogmatica, et fides miraculosa. Fides dogmatica est [illegible] quae credimus [illegible] quae credimus [illegible] miraculosa est qua credit [illegible] subdividit[ur] [illegible] alius [illegible] est [illegible] miraculosa [illegible] quae credit [illegible] miraculos[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] et [illegible].

Q[uae]ritur [illegible] fides miraculosa [illegible] a fide dogmatica [illegible] [illegible] fides miraculosa [illegible] [illegible]

lug q q q patury p miracly sit fidey dogma ... dico
dogma q[uod] hat ... auct[oritat]is Dei. Unde sit fides mi-
raculorum [illegible] diving [illegible] et divinu [illegible] fides miraculorum
sit de q[ua]dibet divina [illegible] in membris [illegible]
videns alium incredulum. Unde q[uo]d quis dubitat
[illegible] fide miraculorum dubio [illegible] fidei
divinae dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus.

Dividitur [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quae [illegible]
et [illegible] Dei.
Unde [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], et
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible], et ex dogmatibus
quae [illegible] fidei dogmata [illegible]. dividitur 3 [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] et [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] humanis. [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] aliunde [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et Sacrae Scripturae. Dividitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indicta
quae [illegible] mysterio revelato [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible] aliqui

hanc divinae revelationi, unde assumunt fidem [illegible] ne et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelationis et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] fidei [illegible], et [illegible] fidei.

Utrum fides haec pariat per discursum

[illegible] discursus [illegible] haec pariat [illegible] fidem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pariat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] revelationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelationis [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] credat debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] credendi [illegible] credere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

fidelis inquae diffinitae. Attamen posset fides supernaturalis quoad
eius formalis haberi per gratiam actibus habitui supernaturali fidei
credere est dependenter ab quorum unius scilicet falsitatis divinitatis
Dei, talibus doctrinae mysteriis revelatoris mysteriis quod dependenter ab
eorum mysteriis illatis credere est quae fidei supernaturalis. Probatur
ratio quia possibiles (gratiae) sufficientes dictatis manent in hoc
ad tantum actus per gratiam actibus illo habitui posset credere
dependenter ab circa doctrinae oblatae et individualiter dictae ... ? possibiles
sunt illi duo actus ut infallibiliter daturus praedicti sine ullo
errore mysteriis quod. Non per quae posset haberi quod dependenter ab illis quod
est formalis. neque dependenter formalis aequivalenter dependenter verbi
ratione ut ab eo, illis dicitur formalis ... quod habeat principium
et doctrinae obtinere eas plures credentibus in Dei dependenter
ut ... nunc formaliter ... in eo modo habent, dicunt
est ~~...~~ actus fidei supernaturalis. Ergo quae talis actus credentibus
est supernaturalis et fidei supernaturalis non exigerent et dependerent
a principiis supernaturalibus dependenter ... ab habitu supernaturali
fidei quod est supernaturalis et fidei supernaturalis. Ergo quia assensio
quod actus est supernaturalis exigerent principium supernaturale, ergo
supernaturali ... nullus alius ... supernaturalis ad verius
alicuius mysterii quoque ... supernaturalis. Ergo ... ideo
actus circa eius incarnationem ... dependenter a fidei supernaturali
quo ... possit mysterii ... revelantis ... vel dicit
... formalis ... scilicet ... ms ... . Quod
infallibilitas ... per ... revelat ... revelabilitatis ... In-
carnationis: quod incarnatio ... ... ad hoc ut
... charitatis sufficit ... quod sit ... mereri ...
charitatis ... fidem, ... dependenter ab quo ...
necessario ~~...~~ adhuc ... fidei quod sit ...
... fidei.

Ptra 2o Si Deus creavit ... n

creaturas ... q. n. sit haec ... discursus ... ad quod

... n. indigere ... ab ipse creatur. Ptra: Proba.

... non ... essentia ... sunt ... Deus

... inquo Deus sit ... q. ... n. ... essentia ... ma

extremitas ... ipse Deus repugnans ... illo ...

... non ... maior ... q. ... inter: dicit dicit

... dicit ... illo ... quod ... quod dicat ... eodem

... Christus ... ab ... et ... unde

... finis ... a quo ... discursus ...

... sit ad ... sunt ...

idem ... Deo ... ergo.

Ptra ... Contra ... tamen

fidei ... discursus ... quas

... dicat ... sic ...

... hoc ... fidei ... n. ... omnes ...

... q. ... cerdis ab ... Dei ...

... quae ... sunt ... qui ...

... nunquam ... Deus ... omnes ... fidei ...

... Dei ... et ... certi quod ...

... quod nullus ... et licet ... ab

... Dei ... aequalis ... parant ...

... ab hic ... sit ... repugnat ...

... Deus ... Si

... nunquam maior ...

... sunt ... nullus

... fidei ... principium

... Deo ab hic ... requirunt

... ab hic ... fidei ... principium ...

... fidei ... requirit ... discursus ...

... [illegible]

Subalterni ponunt ponere diversas species in genere, ut sunt illi actus quorum unus sine alio [illegible] discursus [illegible] sub ab homine charitatis conveniunt autem diversa specie [illegible] in genere et habitu fidei discursus an discursus differt.

Nota quod licet actus discursus [illegible] dialectici naturale non ex se [illegible] naturale et supernaturale unde quod [illegible] sunt supernaturales naturale.

Et supernaturale quod naturalis naturale. [illegible]

supernaturales [illegible] naturalis non [illegible] naturali [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] supernaturalis [illegible]

de fide ... quod hereticus catholicus ... propositionem ... [illegible]
... catholicam ... et [illegible] naturalis ... [illegible]
... et ... naturalis et habet ... [illegible] ... praemissa
sit supernaturalis ... et supernaturalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... naturalis.

Duplex ... [illegible]
... utraque praemissa de fide ... [illegible]
... minus ... ex illis sit de fide ... [illegible]
... ordinatus ... [illegible]
... quod ... de fide ... naturalis ... sit de
fide. Dico ... ex duplici praemissa de fide ... [illegible]
supernaturalis ... de fide supernaturalis ... quod ... [illegible]
... includit ... praemissis ... quod includit ...
praemissis ... de fide ... de fide. ... praemissis
de fide includunt ... [illegible]
... non includat ... praemissis ...
... includit ... de fide
... sit de fide ... quod ... sit ...
... [illegible] ...
... de fide ... ex duplici
praemissa de fide.

Dico ... ex duplici praemissa
... de fide ... naturalis ... fidei supernaturalis ...
... [illegible] ... non ... revelatis ...
... quod ... [illegible] ...
... non revelata ... praemissa
... revelata ... non revelata ...
... quod ... sit revelatus ... revelatae fidem
... [illegible] ... praemissa fine

illa alia influxerit licet per respectus creatus, dua talis in
influxerit ex alia, sicut ait homo creatus generalis per

Dicendo

quod licet determinatio supernalis sit ab uno tam animo super-
nali dependens [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] tamen
quod dependeat ab una permissa veritate [illegible] quia
naturaliter Deus praedixit duplex modus unus naturalis et
alius supernaturalis extra. Unus autem est supernalis et
fidei quod intra. [illegible] quod [illegible] particularis in
universi de fide [illegible] in de fide [illegible] dicimus
quod hic respectus creatus particularis [illegible] respectus
homo per [illegible] quod supernaturalis [illegible]
et [illegible] denominatur actus fidei [illegible]
denominatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fidei [illegible] debet adaequate dependere ab illa veritate non
ab aliquo inadaequate dependeat neque ab illo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actus fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animo fidei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De

habitu fidei

habitu

fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aut virtutes supernaturales aliasque in se quae sunt quae vimesse
tenderunt in ipsis Deus (in aliquod etiam aliquot et quae)
fortius enumerant. scilicet charitas quae in ipso Deus
quae in Deus tendit ut bonum nobis, et fides quae in Deus est
infallibilis tendit aliasque moralis, quae immediate tendit in
aliquod bonum distinctum ab ipso licet mediate Deus respiciat. omnes
per aliquas quorum quae circa hanc virtutem quae videri prae
venit et aliis magis bene scilicet tradere et aliis, quorum
primus locus quanto ardore gaudeat animus hic fidei divini
assurent velut dicitur in gratitudine rivare ante cujus
extremo: theologiae similiter infusae accipit homo
suus ipsis cum dixerit fides spes et charitas alia ante chyat
ita scilicet cum verbaliter fidem admirare magis omni
nes sunt et aliarum virtutes et aliis sicut Ecclesia dandis
Deus fidei spei et charitatis augmentum quod augetur duplex
secundum intensive quaedam ad plures actus se extendit et
intensive quaedam cum majori promptitudine et magis intendit quod
quodam accidentaliter, quaedam in uno cum majori firmitate ad
hujusmodi objecto facit quae intenditur hic dicit dari ex majori affe
ctu ad objectum in intentione.

Quibus
nascitur fidei virtus fundatur.

Certe in objectis
haec fidelibus cum gaudium et delectationibus tendunt hic fidei
Tridenti et dicto quae qualitas distincta nunc esse
cum in cognitione divina doctrinae quo in hic fidei ...
hic et aliis supernaturalis. locus ... et ... quo
spiritus formaliter in homine hic fidei. ...
... tunc hic secundum ... qua hic ... quod

ad infusos per tanquam cum facto licitas moralit[er] pa
diat, et fidei tribuitur infusiae sit gratia gratis
infusus sunt habitus [illegible] Itaque habitus fidei inqual
tus permanens et nil permanens infusus sit [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset habebimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haurirent dent qualitas [illegible]. [illegible]
fidei [illegible] abstractio [illegible] ad [illegible]
ante [illegible] non dat habitus fidei quam subiectum ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] permanet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ducere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus fidei
infunditur in infantibus [illegible] baptizatis [illegible]
adultis [illegible] baptizato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum facto moralis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratia sanctificante. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] habitus fidei infusus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infundendi habitus fidei.

[illegible] de facto

non dat[ur] habitus fidei [illegible] de facto dat[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
remanet [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] remanet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

liber fidei adque liber fuit ut in illo [illegible] ad omnes
declaravit. [illegible] licet [illegible] jam
qui duxit ad [illegible] aut [illegible] ad gaudium et
[illegible] [illegible] ei sibi [illegible] at vero liber fidei
nullus [illegible] hic in [illegible] quibus [illegible] fidei de
facto [illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible] manet liber
clarus [illegible] ad [illegible] credenda [illegible]
in [illegible] possunt dare [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible] de [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] quo vellet [illegible] fidem
id [illegible] omnes ad illos [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] clarus [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] manet
liber fidei: [illegible] neque liber [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] adque [illegible] liber fidei at vero [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible] ordinatus.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manet liber [illegible]
[illegible] in damnatus [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] neque liber [illegible]
[illegible] favor [illegible] damnatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] liber fidei duxit [illegible]
damnatus [illegible] manet [illegible]
fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Viri credidimus ergo quod in hoc casu sunt filii nati vel damnati quod sunt ibi neque signati ergo quod filii qui committunt damnati ad maius occasio aut quod non caracter non qualiter accusatio sibi quod quod ad dispositionem haeretici absoluto [illegible] sacerdos autem sacerdote quam filii non damnatione subsistat cum sine signati fidei. quod hic nati damnati dicitur quod non aliquo [illegible] quod natura.

Utrum

omne peccatum mortale amittat habitum fidei.

Suppono de fide

Quod nullum veniale amittit habitum fidei sicut neque opera circa mortale haeretica amittant. ex nullum aliquid non sit fragilitate opera approbant habitum, id est maxime notum tenendum est et dicunt fide possit gravitari in peccatore. probatur ex tridentino sessione 6 cap. 28. supponitur deinde amissa opera peccata opera sunt et fide semper amittit aut fide quod remanet non sit vera fide licet non sit viva ab anima. Et de ratione quod homo in mortali ex ex credere quod non in impura quod non adque sine peccato. id est illa ablata radice non [illegible] ex peccatis, id est opera aufert quod est radix habitus per non quod peccata sunt radix ac depende vias id est non vero quod ita non sunt effectiva fide quod remanent sine opere licet [illegible] peccatis. id est = de malo quod qui remanent peccatis inveniuntur et dicunt non vero filii sub homo [illegible] non [illegible] homo. nec quod filii non [illegible]

aliquos h[abi]t[us] habere sufficit per actum [con]debetur aliquo
Cath[olic]i autem sufficit [con]dit[ion]is aut. Unde altero (

h[abi]t[us]

fidei infundi posset sine gratia ut ipsa in Catechumeno
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] [illegible] credet [illegible]
fidei ~~sine gratia~~ [illegible] illi gratia [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible]
sit dari aut [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] Catechumenus n[on] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] fidelis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charitas simul infusa
accepit homo p[er] fides n[on] ante [illegible] [illegible] aliunde
n[on] supponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponat n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quin habeat [illegible] [illegible]
charitas sive ante sive post. Unde [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] apud aliquo quamvis fides in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] mortale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] fides mortua, [illegible]
[illegible] ~~mortua~~ [illegible] qui [illegible] fides viva.

Utrum

species quantitatis [illegible] amittant [illegible]

[illegible]

Et quid [illegible]

[illegible] in Eucharistia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

de ead. fide loquitur de qua eq. dixerat in fieri hominis [illegible] renovatione, id est habitus fidei et de habitu fidei loquitur Tridentinum.

habitus fidei neque physicus neque moralis quia [illegible] tract. [illegible] q. 9. ad 1. [illegible] habitus fidei physicus [illegible] physicam dans simpliciter posse ad eliciendum actum supernaturalem id [illegible] physicam [illegible] in [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquod verum [illegible] indispensabilis [illegible] neque [illegible] tract. [illegible] q. 9. ad [illegible] habitus fidei [illegible] id [illegible] alia [illegible] quibus [illegible] q. vero [illegible] ut [illegible] sicut [illegible] habitus in [illegible] itaque [illegible] habitus fidei [illegible] radicem [illegible] ad fid.

Unde [illegible] habitus [illegible] fidei [illegible] habitus [illegible] supernaturalis [illegible] supernatural. [illegible] habitus [illegible] fidei et [illegible] ad [illegible] habitus fidei [illegible] ad [illegible]

Objectio

In [illegible] dari [illegible] actum fidei supernatural. [illegible]

N. loquimur in hac [illegible]

mandato huic adaequare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] falso revelare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~ordinis~~ [illegible]
[illegible] falso [illegible]
[illegible] falli [illegible] falso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ordinis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

reputatur ... [illegible] ... supernali aliquid ... [illegible]

Nota

[illegible] ... amittit ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... dicitur ... [illegible] ... supernaturalis ... [illegible] ... haereticus ... [illegible] ... abstracto ... [illegible] ... supplente ... [illegible] ... haereticus ... [illegible] ... supernaturalis ... [illegible]

Dices ... haereticum ... [illegible] ... fidei ... haereticalis ... [illegible] ... articulo ... Ecclesiae ... [illegible] ... Ecclesia ... [illegible] ... fidei ... [illegible] ... Ecclesiae ... [illegible] ... fidei ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

Christi Mariae et privatorum merita quae aequivalent neque

quae [illegible] dat tribut[illegible] pro Caelestis. — Quare [illegible] quae

cui efficaciter amatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel quod quid [illegible] [illegible] novo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod verum quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod quid [illegible] [illegible] novo [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

et como quae [illegible] [illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caelestis — [illegible] [illegible] novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] malis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Aliquis [illegible] signalibus [illegible] et alumnae [illegible]
[illegible] Vero [illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] abbreviat[?] [illegible]
[illegible] alumnae [illegible]
[illegible] sancti [illegible] signalibus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] morem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signale [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] signalibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] familiae signali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manifestae [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... pro[illegible] aut ... [illegible]
revelato [illegible] acceptione [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] fidei. [illegible] dari [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] supernaturalem in [illegible] ex acceptione [illegible]
[illegible] revelatae [illegible] [illegible] acceptione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] revelaverit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualis [illegible] transiens, [illegible]
[illegible] permanens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] revelans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanctificante, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] charitas [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] charitas [illegible] quae fides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum

fides habeat omne obiectum generice. S.

Utrum

habeat obiectum attributionis.

Plures autem sunt qui obiectum attributionis fidei negent et dicunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum attributionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tali obiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiecto attributionis [illegible] [illegible] obiectum nobilius; alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud esse obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sit prima [illegible]:

Credibile, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum attributionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] credibile [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] credere [illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] credi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiecto attributionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei credi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum attributionis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur liber [illegible] mixtis [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de [illegible] corporibus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sub[illegible].

Quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] omnibus [illegible] sunt tamen magis manifesti [illegible] ut corporis [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aqua. Nobis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque aqua neque aer, neque ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

elementa esse hac tituli dona, ut vulgo loquimur, sive hac l-
illa quantitate, qualitate, multitudine, varietate, proportione, combinant se
et commiscent, atque intimis sese invicem seque penetrant;
Idem enim est, fieri talis modis [illegible] et [illegible] corpuscula

3tio Em-
pedocles, Democritus, Leucippus et Anaxagoras dixerunt
[illegible] plura corpuscula (atomos vocant) in partibus
et individua elementa, quae diversimode disposita et combinata
diversas naturas ac diversa corpora efficiant, verbi gratia
lapides, argentum vivum, metallum, metalla, etc. Ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nunc forma [illegible], nunc [illegible] efficiunt,
si diversimode disponantur et [illegible]: hanc opinionem plau-
sibilem, Corpusculares sequuntur e Recentioribus, atque ipsi Veteres
[illegible] plurique Mathematici, Medici, Chimici et
Chirurgi, [illegible] Sales de Sales, Petrus Gassendus, [illegible]
Descartes et [illegible] Baffonus [illegible] adversus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] animae.
Hic tamen opinio

alio [illegible] aliis auctoribus, alio a Recentioribus explicata. Nam
Democritus et Leucippus, naturam et Deo omnique [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt, atomos [illegible] chaos, et [illegible]
fuisse agitatas infinito tempore, donec casu fortuito quaedam
ex diversis partibus confluxerunt, unde [illegible] universitas. Id
[illegible] existere, atque [illegible] [illegible] eorum [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], aut alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], aut [illegible] [illegible], aut [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible]
quivis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

quibus subtilius est dicere nam ... convenientius pulchritudini suae varietas ordinaria, et plane mirabilis. Itaque aurae castae et castitatis, ad quae tanquam nutrimentum id circa substantiam chasti... humores etiam aetherei, quia aetherei omni dantur, dixerunt aetherem esse alterum spiritum subtilissimum, et ab eo sapientes dicti sunt ... et coordinati iis quae sua virtute naturas vitales, et hinc ... de illis humores in ipso, qui proveniunt ex corpore, et acta vasta spiritualia.

Oriuntur itaque multi saporis prout ... ...tiae, multi ... omnes quae materiae naturalis ... atque ... et ... aethereum, ... aethereae ... ... aquas, et ... ... dissolvunt et solvunt diversas ... ... varias ... ... nam ... in corpore ... ... et hanc ob causam ... ... aquis, et ... ... et hanc ob causam ... ... et calor multa ... ... et hanc ob causam ... modicus ... ... dicitur calefactio; in mediocri ... ... corporis ... ... et ... ... dicitur ... ... calor ... ... quod ... ... in corpore ... ... dicitur ... [illegible]

Aliqui tamen Cartesiani rejecta anima admittunt
spiritualia substantia ab actionibus, et motibus, ubi ... seu corpo
nisi animarum eorum, actiones, conspicuunt, et motibus, et tempus
se ducuntur in quibus dicuntur ... ... substantia ...
eius addidimus. = Quo ... ... elementa admittunt
sulphur, sal, et Mercurius, quorum ... mixtionis ...
... diversis et in eas ... ... aliquis
... novis ... ... substantia ... ...
... ... mutationibus accidentalibus, et in accidentibus
... in subiectis, sed in ipsis ... ...
et aliquid denovo ... ... seu ... ...
... ... ex mutationibus ... ...
... ... in omni ... ... et tam
subiectis ab educitur, et in ea ... ...
ad hoc ... unde in ... mutatio subiecti, ita ut
... et ... ... in hac mutatione ... aliquid
quod subiectum et aliquid subiectum ... denovo: hoc ... ... te
quod manifestum datur in hac mutatione aliquid mobile ...
... subiectum immune ... ... ; quod quidem subiectum ... ...
... ... aliquis ... ...
... ... propositor. ... ...
... ... in hac ... ... denovo, et remanet
aliquid subiectum immune ... ...
... quae ... ...
... ... denovo ... ... nil omnino de
novo ... ... denovo ... ...
... quod ... ... unde ... ...
... ...
... ...

Ex his de [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quae fatemur

Sed, ad idem vitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ex [illegible] magna [illegible] dixi, [illegible] omnis [illegible] aliud [illegible], quas

[illegible] tactus magis [illegible] accenditur [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] quam tactus [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] tactus ma

gis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corpus [illegible] [illegible] tactus, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], quas [illegible] gustus; unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae

sunt minores [illegible] corpusculas, [illegible] amaras, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], ut in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

gratas gustus [illegible] sint, [illegible], ut in saccaro.

Tactus

quo [illegible], [illegible] variamus odoratus magis [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] corpusculorum, quae variamus odores [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible], quo variamus auditus, unde [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible], quo variamus

visus; unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpusculorum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus in parte [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpusculas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

vg audio, vio dr dicit aliquid ee ptr ipsi corporeulas, eiusq
quoq impulsus, adque stachs. 1o quaeq videmus, audimus
odoramus etc, expetimus nes aliqd agere, etr. nunc patis ne
aliunde formes dr axiomas Phys vitalis aliq, et quid sit agere
et efficere aliquid, quo ab corporalis moueri dici videtur: unde
omnibus e interrogas, quid dicis, quid facis: et ipse nescio
dic reuiues, audio musicam, ipso vines; et hinc e causa
corporeis tangi, ac vellicari organas suos e... se...
ac mouere pare sentire: etc.

Do, qui formalis sensatio obtic
ipsias formalis ... dico vitalis obiti, qd dicar videre, au
dire etc; id impulsus, ... et tale corporealium ne
ipsias formalis ac vitalis ... dico, id mentem, qua, et
sicas qualitas, quae, sit effic... in ... Aquinas in sensato
corpore, quiubet formalis sensatio. Per talias corporeulium
... ipsias vitalis ... et ...
ipsias formalis sensatio: ... dico ...
et exemplari ... dico. Tradimus: qua aliud ... aliud
videre ex ...

Scholij de Sacram. poenit. in [illegible]

Essentia [illegible]

[illegible] Sacramentum est

peccatis homi. baptizati remittuntur. praeterquam [illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] quae peccata [illegible]
peccata ante [illegible] remittunt. [illegible]
[illegible] poenitentia adhibere [illegible]
[illegible] poenitentiae poenitentis [illegible] seu delere [illegible]
[illegible] accusatione [illegible] absolutionis [illegible] poenitentes [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] tabula post naufragium [illegible] Sacram. poenit. ad
[illegible] tabula [illegible]
[illegible] liberati [illegible]. Sic reconciliatio [illegible]
[illegible] manus impositionem [illegible]
ut sacerdos super poenitentes manus imponeret.

[illegible] Sacram.
[illegible] remissionis peccati [illegible] iudicii
[illegible] poenitentia [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] poenitentia [illegible]
[illegible] remissionis peccati [illegible] Sacram. [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] tandem
[illegible] tribunali in quo poenitens [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] audita [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ipsi [illegible] 20: quorum remiseritis peccata [illegible]: Unde [illegible] sacras [illegible] reliquas [illegible] [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] judicium; [illegible] sacras [illegible] cum quid [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible] nec quid [illegible] [illegible] inhaerens [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] q[uae] [illegible] sacras [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] nomine q[uae] [illegible] judicium [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Decreta
huius Sacramenti.

Error [illegible] in Ecclesia dari Sacramentum [illegible] in Ecclesia [illegible] baptizandi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Ecclesia [illegible] a Christo [illegible] in remissionem peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub nomine clavis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matth. 16: tibi dabo claves regni caelorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] 20 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecclesia [illegible] ad remittendum peccata in fidelibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata in fidelibus, [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] sacras in infidelibus [illegible] [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

excelso Marci 16: qui credid. dixit, et baptizatus fuerit salvus erit.

erit. Ratio: quia baptismus non privatus gratiam potest multis tempore

receptionis nullo modo [illegible] numeratis [illegible] exiturus: quia neque

[illegible] neque mortalis exigit; et minus non nil facit ad eos

cum multis antea diximus; ergo quia aliud requiritur sacrum debet remittere

[illegible] peccatum: quod est poenitentia. illud Christi Marci debet intelligi

quando dixerit: qui non credid. dixit, neque baptizatus fuerit non salvus

erit; sed qui dixerit: Deus baptismus salvat, quod idem est quando non

erit baptismus salvari non potest; et ideo requiritur aliud, id est actum poenitentiae

erit cum gratia in baptismo recepta salvabit: quod autem poenitentia

ab eo modo differt, quod fit quia in baptismo primo est ablutio et

[illegible] in poenitentia est [illegible] et confessio,

et [illegible] ablutio et ex divinitate ministri.

Restat: nunc: quo

nam tempore instituerit Christus Dominus hoc pretiosum sacrum poenitentiae

[illegible] illud institutum post resurrectionem: [illegible]

[illegible] quia Christus Dominus post eam ante resurrectionem suam dedit Apostolis

[illegible] absolvendi: scilicet acceptis spiritu sancto, [illegible] sacras nullo

[illegible] absolvendi. [illegible] absolvendi [illegible]

alio modo [illegible] nil [illegible] absolvendi [illegible]

quamvis [illegible] quod Apostolis institutus fuisse ante resurrectionem

[illegible] quia Christus Dominus ante resurrectionem [illegible] ad

[illegible] quia Christus Dominus [illegible] potestas absolvendi

[illegible] creavit [illegible] sacerdotii

[illegible] tibi dabo claves et Matth. 16, [illegible] claves [illegible]

potestas absolvendi [illegible] quia [illegible] adhuc [illegible]

non habebant dignitas sacerdotii; [illegible] absque tali dignitate [illegible]

potestas absolvendi: [illegible] quamvis [illegible] ad [illegible]

non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

in uno genere n[on] absolutus ab eo Deo: quoniam claves non tradidit, id[est]
potestas tradendas promissit, neque in genere, qua potestas sacra-
menti christi sunt absolvendi sunt de jure divino, i dispositiones qua
in genere nullus fuit ubi in ordine ad peccatores sacramentis
absolvendi, neque in Paradiso quia post transgressionem primus
parens Adamus peccavit: quamvis etiam peccavit ubi absolutio Christo
dedicit, et ideo quamvis sit in praeceptis ex votis humiliavit
non autem sacramentis expressis, et absolvisset post suis mediis
primis christus Christus instituit.

Obj.

Christus Dominus instituit haec sacramentis omnes suas partes.

Sacramentum poenitentiae, quae ex parte ministri Concilium ad
materiam, et satisfactionem, ex parte ministri, poenitentiae praeterea
quamvis enim Christus Dominus instituit haec sacramentis absolutionem
has partes: an Ecclesia sit aliqua. Ad hoc est sacramenti et
alii: ideo Christus Dominus, etiam Ecclesia instituit haec sacramentis omnes
partes, quae ad quasi sit natura Ecclesia dicatur quae ab eo instituit
in haec sacramentis quod simpliciter. Ex prima quidem Christus adverit Christus
Dominus dicit quae instituit sacramentis poenitentiae; quae illud instituit Christus
partes tollit et absolvit: quod Ecclesia instituit et unus partes ita
Ecclesia dicatur? Respondet quae Christus instituit: Ecclesia non potest dispensare
in aliqua parte hujus sacramenti et in Ecclesia illa instituit
et aliqua partes in ea potest dispensare: quod primo qua Natura
eius institutionis Patriarcha Christi in Ecclesia Ecclesia

ghuitte dealy esse ... quaestionaliquam ... aliqua ... horum

sacram. Ubi ad numerum peccatorum sufficere integra animi ...

requiatur dicere: pro vero solum ghuitte ... publice confessionem

hec quae omnibus quae ... erat inaliquam ... ad ...

poenitentiae ... loquitur de confessione publica ...

... de secreta et sacramentali ... [illegible]

... Ostium

... qui poenitentes sint partes sacram. poenitentiae

... [illegible]

... scilicet definitione ... quibus ad ... de sacramentis ... sunt ... essentialis ... et

requirantur tanquam partes essentiales ... ex parte ... absolutio

satisfactio ex parte poenitentis ... sine qua non ...

... sine qua ... et ... confessio ... essentialis ... ...

... integralis ... essentialis ...

... [illegible]

... una ab ... quibus ... essentialis ...

... et absolutio ...

... sunt partes integrae et essentiales sacram. poenitentiae ... quaestio

... sacramenti ... partes ... ad

... essentialis ... sacram. poenitentiae ... sacramentis ...

... aliqua ...

... examinatae ...

... ad ... ex ...

fractio que cij, et absolutio ministro est de ratione integralis, qua examini
vij dicit destruct de essentia, qua nequit remanere tali vij forma
essentia qua nū habet alium de essentia. Notat quod licet aliqui
quo habet Sacrament essentiam, negent, falluntur, qua habent, et quia
mix dimaa extra quaeramus Sed dicto sensu sumitur proprie, et
complete proprie; sed absolutio est forma, ut maa proxima sanctificans, et multis
sacramentis Sacramentum proprie destruunt, et extendens cij sed quaerit
mō loquit de maa huius Sacramenti, ac de aliis; sed alius
vij est maa est: q et huius

Probatur: hoc Sacramentum est Sacramentum proprie
proprie destruit, et absolutio nō est proprie destruit. Probatur quia sicut
absolutio est forma adeo destruunt Sacramentum proprie, cij verba consecra
tionis sunt forma Eucharistiae, hoc et Eucharistiae non destruit cum
transacta sub formalis permanent Eucharistia. Probatur, ergo posito D. Thomas
absolutio proprie est vel compleat Sacramentum Eucharistiae, sed deest destruenda
ut proprie: q. nam quod homo dicit quod crux, croix absolutis et manent
dignitatis spiritualis durabilis; Item ac ea quae denominat maale
sunt denominari quale nobis notas et unas, aut aliquis
dicit absolutio est quae absolvendo, cij absolutio est
forma ad item ipsa verba absolutionis destruit in forma Eucharistiae
nō in forma cum hoc sit decij ab aliis Sacramentis, alia Sacramenta
sunt non transeunt formis, et in memoriale permanent, ut loquor
dicit destruere Eucharistiam; quia licet nū permaneant quia
permanent, et durant moraliter; sed denominatio in obliquo
aut amato durat hoc denominatio; licet cognito, aut amor
sumus moraliter durent. Adde quod: absolutio compleat destruere ratione
est exstitit que fuit. Sed quae destruere virtus existit in forma.

Probatur

Sed si Sacramentum proprie est absolutio destruit, qua expectant proprie
proprie non excusserit eij de sensu absoluat quia sunt

partis constitutivae huius sacramenti, et per nullus aut [illegible] ceteras

ex quibus componitur, cum soli ministro sit collata potestas; sed quod vicari-

ratione ex quibus componitur non deberet sacramenti poenitentiae, cum sit

sacramentum novae legis de cuius ratione est ut signum gratiae sit. Quod

quod sacramentum debet esse quid sensibile; sed contritio non est sensibilis, ut

[illegible] internus voluntatis. Quod ad 1um verum [illegible] soli ministro sit absolvendi

soli ministro datam esse potestatem [struck through] et absolvendi

confessionis nonnunquam [illegible] quae debetur, ita neque sola

absolutio data [illegible] ad poenitentiae requiritur. Ad 2um

respondeo quod sufficit ad rationem alicuius partis sit [illegible]

requiritur; quod ratione cuius ultimo sit [illegible] sufficit quod sit ratione

alicuius partis, scilicet [illegible]; ita etiam ut sacramentum sit sensibile

sufficit quod sit ratione alicuius partis, scilicet ratione absolutionis

et confessionis. Dicitur 3o: Strictissime sacramentum poenitentiae est iudicium, a quo

dicat essentialiter dolorem [illegible] iudicio [illegible]

[illegible] dolorem requirit absolute [illegible]

[illegible] dolore [illegible] quod debet [illegible] stare

[illegible] tale [illegible] dolorem; [illegible] iudicium [illegible]

cum [illegible] absque dolore [illegible]

dolor [illegible] sacramenti poenitentiae sacramentum [illegible]

[illegible] poenitentiae. = [illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible]

sacramenti [illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible] sacramenti

[illegible] dolor [illegible] tanquam [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible]

Quamvis itaque extra satisf. pro ... satisf. ... exequi mandata ... ex ... exigit: de satisfactione ... dubium ... partem essentialem ... satis. ... partis essentialis in qua includitur ... obtemperandi ... obligationes satisf. ... satisfaciendi ... ne: ... satisf. ... partis ... ... expectet, quod ... dicit aliquis ... ... per ... ... : p. ... qui ... satisf. ... ... ab eo quod satis parti ... ... : p. qui ... satisf. ... ... qui ... dari ... ... abique satisfactione ... ... adimplere satisf. ... ...

Nota

qui ... ... de satisfactione; ... ... alio ... : p. ... qui ... ... qui ... ... satis ... ... satisf. ... ...

[illegible] in exemplo [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Usum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

peccatu, q. ad culpā. pro 2do. q. a potestas remittendi peccata: ē potestas

remittendi culpam et offensam, cū peccatū singulis sumptū [illegible]

[illegible] maculam, aut offensam, nq [illegible] remittere [illegible] remittet

peccatū [illegible] quia: q. potestas remittendi peccata [illegible] potestas

remittendi culpas, [illegible] reconciliandi peccatores, cū [illegible]

[illegible] remissionem [illegible] sub sacramentis [illegible] remittendi

peccata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad culpam

[illegible] remittendi [illegible] et [illegible] poenitentis [illegible]

temporalis, [illegible] remissio [illegible] ratione [illegible] ad

[illegible] peccata, [illegible]

fuerunt [illegible] temporalis: q.

[illegible] remittere culpam [illegible] cū [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sacramenti [illegible] sacramenti neque

culpa neque poena remittere [illegible] cū [illegible]

[illegible] poena [illegible]

[illegible] nomine [illegible]

[illegible] sacramentis [illegible] culpam remittit: q. [illegible]

[illegible] remissio culpae [illegible] poena [illegible]

q. [illegible] ultima [illegible]

sacramentis [illegible] debet [illegible] quam

[illegible] culpa [illegible] sacramentis [illegible] debet [illegible]

[illegible] sacramenta.

[illegible] q. a

potestas collata [illegible] remittendi peccata [illegible] atque

potestas ligandi; [illegible] potestas ligandi [illegible] ligandi [illegible]

culpam; [illegible] declarandi [illegible] potestas remittendi peccata

[illegible] ad declarandi culpas [illegible] cū [illegible]

[illegible] pechi [illegible] eadem [illegible] ex Matth. 16. dixi quo mari [illegible] ligandi [illegible] nave [illegible]; licet utrique sit eadem potestas diverso modo, quia potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas ligandi [illegible] ad [illegible] cuique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimittendi [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi [illegible].

Utrum

[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] partibus.

Hinc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de casibus [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotali [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

si loquamur de causalitate morali alterius idem videtur id esse

offering, et utrumque causae quae operantur moraliter, etiam tenent (causaliter)

ad instituendum signum morale quale est sacramentum, ubi est in iudicio humano

cum quo multis ante seu videlicet procedit acceptatio et forma unius fa

cient unum signum morale = Oportet ex prudenti praesentia bonum

aequalis significationis, sed hoc est absolutum: et hoc quia sic est circa ...

quod sit nomine Christi ... id est absolutum ... quo

quod hoc denominare ... ita denominatio solet ... parti

... rationis ... ad aequalem ... in falsis

... quod sit elevatio ... sacramenti, ratio quod ... nominis

nomine Christi ... quod licet ... partibus ... dicitur

... quod ... sit ... quod ... sit

... ex ... et ... ab

hic; et tamen ... dici ... nomine ... quae ...

nobilior; ... quae ... ad ... ita ...

... quae ... nobilior et ... in ... hoc

vice Christi ... quae absolutum est ... .

Quaest.

immediate significet hoc sacramentum.

Respondeo quod

hoc sacramentum significat ... immediate ... mediate. Supponitur quod

... partes huius sacramenti dicimus causae ... omnes

significare, ... ex ... apparet in libris

... quae ... ad absolutum ...

... et ... supponitur quod ... adaequate ... ita

... significat ... humano ... remissionem

... ad ... absolutum

... significat ... Christi ... de ...

Sacrae absolut: sic omnes [illegible] absolvo ex Divina [illegible]

[illegible] peccat; id [illegible] qua penitens cum [illegible] de [illegible] peccatis [illegible]

aliunde supponunt remissa audeo [illegible] nullius sacram

[illegible]; quod falsum est. [illegible] absolute independenter [illegible]

[illegible] Communis [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] sacram. [illegible] illa peccata [illegible]

cadere absolutio: ergo remissa [illegible].

([illegible]: [illegible]

absolutio [illegible] sacram [illegible] gratiam

[illegible] quod [illegible] sacram [illegible]

[illegible] sacram [illegible]

[illegible] remissionem peccati [illegible]

[illegible] peccata remittent; [illegible] peccata remitti

[illegible] peccati remitti [illegible]

[illegible] sacram [illegible] aliquas [illegible]

[illegible] absolutionis [illegible] ergo [illegible]

remissio [illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible] nulla causa [illegible]

[illegible] nulla causa [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sacram [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] ante [illegible] fuerit

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

ego te absoluo: ac dicere ergo ab illum impendo: ergo verba ab

illum in mente, alio sig̃ficant. sacram̃, et mente ergo: Est q̃a in quo

libet sacram̃to verba assumuntur in eadem sig̃ficatione, ac ante

sacram̃ habebant; sed verba absoluo ante institutionem sacram̃ sig̃ficabant

actum remissiuum, q̃ ergo... idem dicere sacram̃ absoluo te

tibi impendo, ac dicere tibi impendo ergo esse ab illo

impendit, qui est in gratia, ... ex te ... etc: ergo ...

...eius non sig̃ficat, sed sufficit ... aut analogice

est in sacram̃to baptismi: ... adaequabiliter, et ...

...t a sacram̃to sig̃ficatur absolute ... in sacram̃to

absolutio ... et ... verba ... licet non sig̃ficent

... remissionem ... non ... in

sacram̃to elevata ... remissiuam sig̃ficat.

Nihilo ... hanc ...

absolutio ... ante ... solo ... dicere ...

non sig̃ficat ... ergo ... sig̃ficare remissionem

... absoluo sacram̃ ...

non dat sacram̃ ... nullum sacram̃ ...

... admittas ... sacram̃ validum, et ... dare ab

solutio valida ... non dat ...

... dare ... aut ...

sanctificatio ... unde ... causa

... sig̃ficatiuae, et ... causat, et sig̃

ficabit = ... notas ... unde ... Et ...

... sacram̃ ... debet ... quae ... abso

mo ... legitur ... nunc ... et ...

[illegible]

pri. dog a [illegible] in eo quod [illegible] quatuor aliunde [illegible]

[illegible] gratia [illegible] ad remissionem illarum tamen [illegible]

et ad remissionem [illegible] sufficit. = [illegible] quod [illegible] sacra

[illegible] statim et [illegible] remissionem [illegible] omnia causent

non [illegible] sanctificantem, quia [illegible] remissionem [illegible]

[illegible] gratiae [illegible] remissionem, radicaliter [illegible] hunc

specialem [illegible] ordinatam; [illegible] non sacramentum [illegible] gratiae

sanctificantis [illegible] aliquam specialem ordinariam [illegible] Eucharistiae ad

aliud, [illegible] ad [illegible]

Articulus quartus

[illegible] Sac. [illegible] potestas

absolvendi [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] potestas ordinis [illegible]

divinae; potestas ordinis [illegible] aliud [illegible] Caracter [illegible]

[illegible] ordinatur ad [illegible]

[illegible] alia [illegible]

[illegible] potestas [illegible] aliam [illegible]

[illegible] et morale [illegible] potestas

absolvendi et Caracter [illegible] ordinis. [illegible]

[illegible] potestas [illegible] Potestas [illegible]

[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] subditos

[illegible] potestas ordinis [illegible]

absolvendi [illegible] potestas [illegible]

[illegible] potestas [illegible]

[illegible] signal [illegible]

[illegible] potestas [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] sacramentale [illegible]

sive ferendas censuras et alias poenas Ecclesiae.
Sacerdos potestatem absolvendi habe-
tur cum ordinibus; et jurisdictionis per quas utraque potestate [illegible] quod
simplex potest absolvere [illegible] [illegible] quas potesta-
[illegible] absolvendi [illegible] ordinis: [illegible] et licet quilibet
sacerdos simplex possit [illegible] absolvi [illegible] ab [illegible] damn-
natus ab [illegible] et ab aliis [illegible] tamen habet potestatem
in articulo mortis ad absolvendum, et a [illegible] [illegible] aliis
[illegible] ab Ecclesia [illegible] in [illegible] casibus [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotibus [illegible] designat etiam [illegible] quod [illegible] aliis
sacramentis dat: scilicet sacramentum; scilicet absolutio et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remissivae peccati quas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sacramentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramento [illegible] tamen [illegible] gratiae
[illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae, et hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] sacramento tamen
vel gratiae [illegible].
Dicitur etiam in sacramento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rebus tanquam materias, et verbis tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] verba absolutionis [illegible] sacramento dant, etiam
[illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible]
[illegible] hujus sacramenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hujus sacramenti; [illegible] verba absolutionis [illegible]
peccatorum [illegible] hujus sacramenti [illegible]

Ergo quibus infertur omnes partes essentiales sacramenti poenitentiae existere debere cum omnes partes possint esse simul, vel [illegible] ab solutio, e contra de [illegible].

§. 1.

Materia remota Sacramenti Poenitentiae.

Suppositio

Est subjectum hujus sacramenti, hoc est omne debere sacramentum esse supponit tale subjectum, quod ejus constant; per hoc [illegible] aliqua materia debet aliquid navi, et debet sacramenti, hic tamen debemus remota per [illegible] sermo est. Dicendum nobis cum [illegible] homo materiam remotam hujus sacramenti esse quod debet, et solius peccata hominis baptizati per quam materiam remotam cuivis libet judicium circa quam [illegible] sam ferre; id solus circa peccata hominis baptizati per [illegible] inquantum judex [illegible] ferre: quia non [illegible] exillo [illegible] quicumque remittendis peccata est. Ergo materiam remotam hujus sacramenti circa quam dirimendo habet hoc sacramentum vel materiam remotam [illegible] indagare pariter [illegible] dirigat habet materiam, id circa peccata dirimend a hoc sacramentum ordinante per [illegible] quod solus peccata hominis baptizati qua [illegible] [illegible] peccatum. [illegible] [illegible] remitti [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] homines nobis baptizatos non subditos Ecclesiae [illegible] [illegible] Ecclesiae: quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie ad remittendum peccata [illegible] baptismum [illegible], [illegible] peccatorum.

Infertur [illegible] [illegible] hujus sacramenti [illegible] [illegible] obligatio illud [illegible] [illegible] materiam hujus sacramenti, debet esse aliquid, quod [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] hujus sacramenti, et [illegible] absolutio

absolutio 3ice talis n[on] sint, q[uia] ipsi exigimus ut talis [illegible] tale
n[on] sit inde [illegible]; n[on] tamen nullus [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] n[on] sit n[on] materia
remota hujus sacram[en]ti [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] materia
hujus sacram[en]ti; [illegible] accusatio sui delicti, q[uia] delicti
accusatio [illegible] hujus sacram[en]ti [illegible] accusatio
delicti [illegible] hujus.

De

materia sufficienti hujus sacram[en]ti.

Dividitur materia [illegible] in necessariam, et sufficientem; q[uo]d subiicere materia remota
huic sacramento ex obligatione tenemur ad illius remissionem; talia
[illegible] post baptismum n[on] [illegible] mere sufficiens, q[uam] subiicere
huic sacramento possumus; talia sunt peccata venialia, et
mortalia semel rite [illegible] n[on] [illegible] sacram[en]ti
[illegible] = [illegible] dubium
est q[uo]d sint materia sufficiens sacram[en]ti [illegible]
[illegible] peccati; venialia vero, et [illegible] peccata sunt. = Circa
peccata semel rite [illegible] dubitandi [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] hujus sacram[en]ti [illegible]
[illegible] dubium [illegible] aut [illegible] rite
[illegible] =

[illegible] peccata [illegible]
esse [illegible] hujus sacram[en]ti [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
absolvendi [illegible] peccata cadere: [illegible] peccata
[illegible] peccati [illegible] semel [illegible] =

[illegible]

[illegible] cadere [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] absolutio [illegible]

qas hujus sacratas primas primas Eucharistiae sub neque sub ea
Confessionis q. primas primas primas simul reiterant valide absolvo
absque ratione, dummodo adsit aliquas novas primas vel
novas accusat; utique id patet; sub eas aquas simpliciter
duas reiterato sufficiunt. = Ratio: q. cuique absolvo est posita:
non absolvo aut quasi qui nullo modo dant; si quis rite confessus
nullo modo dant. rogo licet non absolveret, absolveret
proveniet confessione sui impulsiva quasi solum ergo ex hoc tempore
spirituali absolvo; nam ut reiterare rei peccata, quod non valet
absolvo inconcussae, sed confessionis tantum confitendo ergo in te peccati absolvo
ipso. Ratio 3: in iudicio recto humano sine novo delicto non potest iterari
actus iudicii: ergo neque in iudicio sacrali potest reiterari sacramentalis iudicii
sub sine novo delicto. Resp: quod ferebant rei communi non reiterari
cum sine novo delicto, sed liceat absolvendi quia ... reiterandi; id facundo
absolute absolvendi quia ... mere sufficiunt sunt ea
tribuit potestas reiterandi peccata, quia mere sufficiunt sunt ea
potentia aliunde renovabilis erat aeque pariter ergo in iudicio humano
erat sententiae quod et liberaret et renovare debeant tantum publicae
erat sententiae; qui non orat sententia
qui potest primas tamen exercere. Vivaldi quod aliquando dictis sa
cerdoti ... fuit vere defectivum, ... deficere
potestas reiterandi licet debet ..., potestas absolvendi potest haerere
nisi quod ... mere sufficienti.

Quaestio.

An explicari debeant in confessione peccata rite confessa.

Resp.

quod ... accedit cum peccatis ante rite confessis debeat intali confessione
explicare ea, quae fuisse ante confessa non est: Nam vero
confessionis ... ad integritatem confessionis solum requiritur ... ea
quod ad speciem, quod ad numerum, et quod ad circumstantias ... aggravantes

Dicet n[on] explicet quatit[as] c[ausa] antea Petitio non modo quatitatem

Petitum requirit Petit[i]o[n]is circumstantia antea a[d] Petitio[n]em homi-

d[e]m u[nu]s neque augetur p[er] ejus neque minuit; ejus circumstantia porta

adveniens; et q[uod] d[i]ctus p[ri]n[cipi]um negare auget, neque minuere p[er]

magis aut p[er]ctum: p[ro]b[atur] q[ui]a illa sequitur q[uod] in ind[ivi]duo Petitioni

exuit exprimendo ea[m] quatitas n[on] e[st] antea Petitio, si minuere magis

latitudine q[uod] n[on] intendit; q[ui]a p[ro]ductio n[on] tenet explicare

anamtias h[ab]uerit Petitio[n]is p[ro]f[ec]tio: neque ei antea Petitio

q[uod] ad illa; illa fit iteru[m] p[ro]ductio q[uod] magis a[d] ul[timu]m e[ss]e

re[qui]rit: p[ro]b[atur] requirit explicare e[ss]e antea n[on] Petitio. Dicat[ur]

q[ui]a magis distat p[er] n[on] Petitio[n]em Petit[i]o, qu[ae] p[er] morte a b[e]ati-

t[u]d[in]e p[er] viale n[on] p[otes]t explicare in Petitione tanq[ua]m morti; p[ro]b[atur]:

v[er]o q[uod] licet magis d[istinc]t[u]m p[otes]t q[uod] stat ex[tre]mis n[on] p[otes]t stare d[eter]minatis

q[ui]a q[uo]d lo. stat circu[m] tales tanq[ua]m p[er] n[on] a[d] p[er]quat. ejus d[e]b[e]t

illa Petitioni e[ss]e in ea Petitio ejus stas minimi p[ro]ducendo ab

stat ex[tre]mis alioqui[n] neque p[er] ea p[ro]d[u]ctio minus n[on] a[d] p[er]ueni[re]

e[ss]e maa[n]d[u]m s[e]cu[n]d[u]m; e[ss]e p[ro]p[ri]a illa d[is]p[ar]ato p[er]it[u]s p[er] a[n]t[e] distant

a b[e]atitudine in ratione. Dicat[ur] q[ui]a licet e[ss]et licet, e[ss]e q[uod] e[ss]et quata

n[on] Petitioni explicare tanq[ua]m n[on] e[ss]e Petitio q[ui]a circum[stantia]... antea

a[d] b[eatitudinem] Petit[ion]is neque auget neque minuit p[er]; id h[ab]et e[ss]e ab

s[ecun]d[u]m; q[ui]a e[ss]e p[ro]b[a]vit d[i]cere Petitionis s[e]q[ui]. h[ab]et d[i]cit [illegible]

a[d] p[er]. V[er]o n[on] tam[en] magis q[ui]a licet neque augeat neque mini-

mat sp[eci]e[m], aut n[on] e[ss]e p[er] ea illa circumstantia v[er]o antea

r[ati]o[n]is Petitionis falsi tamen mutat s[e]c[u]ndum q[uod] ad rem n[on]

ter[mino] Petitionis s[e]c[u]nd[u]m, s[e]c[u]nd[u]m ind[i]v[i]d[uu]m, et q[uod] Petitio ex auct[oritate] n[on]

h[ab]et s[e]c[u]nd[u]m, s[e]c[u]nd[u]m ind[ividu]um, alit[er] v[er]o n[on] t[ame]n quatitas n[on] Petitio tanq[ua]m

n[on] p[er] s[e] ind[ivi]du[u]m, aliter et[iam] ad q[uod] quatitas n[on] Petitio tanq[ua]m

n[on] Petitio explicaret q[ui]a h[ab]et talis circumstantias, hic au[tem]

q[ui]a illo[rum] o[mn]is ejus p[ro]ductio a[d] e[ss]e q[ui]a e[ss]e p[otes]t Petitio[n]em [illegible]

[illegible] requirit, tamquam [illegible] et [illegible] materia [illegible] illi [illegible]; at vero [illegible] invicta, et [illegible] sacramento [illegible] gravi [illegible] illius [illegible] administrandi.

Utrum

peccata [illegible] baptismi [illegible] ad Sacramentum Poenitentiae pertineant.

[illegible] dispari [illegible] ante baptismum [illegible] commissis [illegible] pertinent [illegible] peccata [illegible] ad poenitentiam [illegible] baptismi [illegible] non [illegible] baptismus [illegible] peccata [illegible] baptismi [illegible] commissis [illegible] baptismi [illegible] peccata [illegible] baptismum [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] ante [illegible] baptismum [illegible] peccata ante [illegible] baptismum commissis [illegible] tale [illegible] ad sacramentum baptismi [illegible] baptismi [illegible] commissis [illegible] ad Sacramentum poenitentiae [illegible] baptismi [illegible]

[illegible] peccata [illegible] commissa [illegible] ad Sacramentum [illegible] peccata [illegible] ad Sacramentum [illegible] tale [illegible] commissa [illegible] baptismi [illegible] ad [illegible] baptismi [illegible] ad [illegible]

tho peccatis, dicimus Christus ... talis homo denominaretur peccator

denominaretur peccator ... ad ... habitus ...

... qui quilibet ... denominari ...

... in subiecto ... characteristicum ... quia tale ...

debere ... intrinsece ... in subiecto ... denominet

neque ... in nullius ... tale ... neque ...

... habitus ... Non sit inutile ... examinare ... peccati

... qua ... nominari ... actualis ... etiam

... habitus ... aliud ... ex ... primus ... quia ...

... habitu ... ad ... peccatis ...

... ad ... diversa ... quia

... habitus ... characteristica ... peccati

debere ... quia ... habitus ...

... debere ... sed ... peccati

... peccatum ... aliud ... fuit ... ratio

... nullius ... habitus ... debere ... peccati ...

... ad ... dicit ... habitus ...

ad ... habitus ... [illegible]

... peccati ad ... neque

... habitus ... debere ... in ...

... nullus ... peccati ... habitus ...

... quia ... peccato ... peccati ... [illegible]

... homo ... habitualis ... peccati ...

... subiecto, ad quae ... subiecto ...

... habitualis ... quia ... habitus ... in quo

... denominatio ... eodem ...

... talis ... denominatio ... [illegible]

hus Ecclesiae aut Regnis; subtrahens isti quod promisit, primo dabit obligatio

dandi et promittendi. Contra [illegible] bona mea [illegible] [illegible] reddere, et

[illegible] et sufficienter [illegible] peccato in [illegible] [illegible] promittendo

[illegible] esse sufficiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitui bona mea [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] promittendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat

[illegible] esse sufficiens [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] sequentes [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mathaei

[illegible] [illegible] isti [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

isti [illegible] peccatis aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aut [illegible]. Contra [illegible] peccat [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] peccat

[illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] bonis [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de

peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat

[illegible] [illegible].

De

Peccatis dubiis conscientiae

Utrum peccata

dubia sint materia necessaria sacramenti poenitentiae, que obligatio ea

[illegible]; longius dubiis [illegible] distinctione, [illegible] distinctione

dubiis [illegible] gravitate aut levitate [illegible] dubitat

an [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dubia [illegible]; dubium quae ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible]

[illegible] dubitat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dubia.

Hic notandum

[illegible] dubium [illegible] obligatio [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible] obligatio [illegible] dubitat [illegible] obligatio [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible] obligatio [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible] dubium nec favendum est.

Hic notandum

[illegible] dubium [illegible]

dubitat an illud Sptius fuerit sunt mea narras Spititui qui haec hane porro. Tal colligi, et pretio Sp. m. d. celerato dictat hic delicto, dico et Sn. confess tenetur Spiritui talia peccata = Sed
Contra Dico quod Spiritus fuit peccato dubia ut dubitans accurate
dubio tenetur ea Spiritui aperire. ex quo dubitans indubitata absolute fuit debet dubitante absolutioni subiicere quod sibi est sibi peccata
peccata per in Spiritum obligat debet post illius recordatur
hic, qui illius in dubitante absolutus fuit; dicitur dubius sibi indu
-bitate absolutus fuit cum et recurrent sub ratione quasi illud dimisit.

Dico

Spiritus qui remissa dimittit fuerit, et remissi legitimare debet
obligatio quod recordatur remittunt, multis aliis non peccata, ut sibi satis
in qui dico quod recordatur e in memoria tua sit, quod non ne
peccata talia sint in Dia. sed non ribuunt dis
debeto nisi recordetur quod dictat ex dubio dicitur 50: sibi dubitanti
obligato Spiritui peccata eius homo sui, sibi sunt Spiritui
de remissione, Vnde ad summum in articulo tantum ne
secreto periculo damnari tenetur Spiritui = Vmalo in
lapsum, tunc ad sacra qui recurret remissione peccatum
quibus et tali remissione dabat obligatio cum dico in lege Christi
sit ab peccato, in lege antiqui dabat obligatio recu
-rrendi ad Deum et peccato dubio. Nimirum qui Spiritu numera
et difficilior Spiritu non obligat in lege quibus eius
lege veteri Spiritui obligabat, cuius in ea quidem sunt tam tali
eam faciendi aliquid peccatum Spiritui remissum recurrere peccatum in
lege veteri obligationem e dico quidem in lege peccatum obligationem
Sit quod Spiritui.

Oralsito

[illegible]